

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

434

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 434

Fortieth Infantry, N - S



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1065 ^{Calaway}
Neal, Calvin W
or

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9511756
2 9514586
3 9514687
4 9514823
5 1065-0.1874

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10665-13-0.1874
1065-0.1874

See also

55

Ky.

Calvin H. Seal

Appears with rank of Private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris, Ky., March, 1864.

Where born Carter Co., Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 8, 1863.

Where enlisted Carter Co., Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Paris, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Carter Co., Ky.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: dis-mustered into the U.S. Service
from year and one month
charged from this 10th day
of March 1864

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

Salmon W. Neal

Dr., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Simpson

vt

40

Ky.

Calaway Neal

Ort, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: per Clk 624415 T
624416

James

40

Ky.

Salvador L Neal

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61.22*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in the State of Virginia on the 29th of September 1864 with one horse saddle Bridle Saddle Blanket and one gun and appendages in full*

Corrected by him 10.12.1900.

Book mark *100000 3 of 100000*

8-11-18

9514827

1891

Charge of desertion removed was
baptized at or near Saltville Dec
29/1844 was taken to
Abington Va where he died at
Rebel Hospital on or about Jan 1
1865 of disease which resulted
at the time of his capture

Col. in U. S. Army

Co. 140 Regt. 17th Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10065 B 1871

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 2, 1873.

"Charge of desertion removed. Was captured at or near Saltville, Va., Sept. 29, 1864, and taken to Abingdon, Va., where he died in Rebel Hospital, on or about Jan. 1, 1865, of disease which existed at the time of his capture."

John B. Anderson

1066

Nelson Samuel J.

Co *G*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Samuel J.

1067

Nichols, Gilbert
Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Gilbert

*Nichols 1068 Eli

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514889	26
2	9514979	27
3	9515081	28
4	9515173	29
5	9515278	30
6	9515375	31
7	9515463	32
8	9515543	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

40

Ky.

Eli Nichols

Pvt, Co. *E*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Ky Sept 8, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Madison Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Nichols

40

Ky.

Eli Nichols

Got

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

J. H. Nichols

Copyright.

40

Ky.

N
Eli Nichols

Priv

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wm

Book mark:

J. H. Crocker
Copyright

40

Ky.

Wm + Geo. Keller

Det. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wm. Keller

Copyright.

W

40

Ky.

Eli Nickells

Plt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nichols*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Peck mark:.....

W F Hagan

N

40

Ky.

Poly Nichols

Art, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by Morgan.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book's mark:

1 Beyle *Copyist.*

M

40

Ky.

Ely Nichols,

M

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

at Camp, Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M. Began

N

40

Ky.

Eli Nichols,

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Castellbury, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 30, 1864,

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$11 85
from 8 June 1864 when books were closed

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transportation fur-

nished by Gov't \$5.17.

Book mark:.....

W. F. Hagan

Nichols Eli
P. Co. E. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nichols, Eli	Priv.	40	Key	Infantry	E					

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Promoted "699 354 Recd. June 24 89, to tenor July 29 89

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli. Nickel desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do declare,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Grayson
The 1 day of August 1863
Eli. Nickel
mark

No. Eli. Nickel
Volunteered at Grayson
August 1st 1863,
By J. Y. Woodard
45 Regiment of K 109
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ruben Nickel Do certify, That I am the
father of Eli. Nickel; that the
said Eli. Nickel is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of one year from August 1st 1863

Witness:
J. Y. Woodard
Ruben Nickel
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Carters

I,

Eli Nichols

born in

Morgan County

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

Eighteen

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-

ed this

first

day of

August

, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of

one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I,

Eli Nichols

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Gray Summit

this

1st

day of

Aug.

1863

Witness

John H. Rogers

Eli Nichols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph B. Robin
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Eli Nichols* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray or brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

45

Regiment of

Kentucky

Volunteers,

John H. Rogers

Recruiting Officer

¹⁰⁶⁹
Nichols, Gilbert

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9518633
2 9518718
3 9518826
4 9518912
5 9519031
6 9519129
7 9519180
8 9519275

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

4

40

Ky.

Richard Nichols

Priv, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson, Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *29 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Grayson, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

Lester C. Richards

Privt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

Gilbert Nichols

Priv

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec

40

Ky.

7
Gilbert + Patrick
Paul, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

for Arch & a pl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Study

40

Ky.

Juliet Nichols

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

Heck

40

Ky.

Edw. Nichols

Nichols, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Steel

40

Ky.

17
Gift of Nichols
 Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3.4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from
 1st Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.
 of 60 Dec 31, 1864.
 Known as Capt.
 in 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.
 reduced to rank.*

Book mark:

File

Copied

Nichols, Gilbert

Co.

Reg't *Ky*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

G. Gilbert Nichols
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year ^{desiring to VOLUNTEER}
 That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; Do declare,
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
 Given at Grayson Ky the 29 day of August 1863
 Witness
A. W. Young

No. Gilbert Nichols
 Volunteered at Grayson Ky
August 29 1863
 By A. W. Young
40th Regiment of Ky Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company (—)
 Reg't of —
 Discharged — 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the — of — that the — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of —
 Witness.
 Given at — The — day of —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
Kentucky



COUNTY OF
Carter

I, *Gilbert Nichols*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Morgan*
aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Twenty ninth* day of *August*, 18*63*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Gilbert Nichols* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Morgan*
this *29th* day of *August* 18*63*
before *S. H. Young, R.* *Gilbert Nichols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C. Hobbs
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. Nichols*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in all respects, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier. I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches high.

S. H. Young
40th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER
Stephen H. Young

¹⁰⁷⁹
Nichols. John M
Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514891	25
2	9514921	26
3	9515104	27
4	9515174	28
5	9515312	29
6	9515580	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

John M. Nicholas

Pvt., Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

May 20 Ky Sep 2, 186 ?

Muster-in to date *Sep 28*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 186 ?

Where *May 20 Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. A. Croley

40

Ky.

John M. Nichols

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't* *Co. E*

Present or absent *1st* *Reg't* *Co. E*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 00

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

John M. Nichols

Amount in

Company Name Bank

Present situation:

Reasons:

The year 19

Valuation of assets:

Valuation of liabilities:

Remarks:

Signature:

10

Ky.

Company Master Roll

186

100 for

100

100

John V. H. Hickell
Pol, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *to be paid 18*
1864

Book mark:

21

40

Ky.

John M. Nichols

Pl. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattellburg, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Aug 13, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Died March 18,

1864 in Hospital
at Paris, Ky.

Back mark:

W. H. Rogers

Capt.

Nichols John M.
P. Co. C. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enter Death Roll
81

C

1564

R. 72

FINAL STATEMENT

or 6" 8"

Pi John M. Nichols

40th Regt of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Quil March 11. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, or duplicate, to the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
MAY 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John M. Nichols, Private of
Captain W. B. Lital Company (E) of the 404 Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Morgan Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Grayson Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Grayson Ky, on the 28th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 404th Regt. Ky. Vols. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
due to Sick - at Paris Ky 11 Yellow Fever Aug 18/64

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
State of Ky to include the 13th day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 7th day
of November, 1864.

W. B. Lital
Capt

Commanding Company.

⁺Nichols 107/ Joseph

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9514890
2 9514980
3 9515103
4 9515202
5 9515598

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 24 Ky. Inf.

40

Ky.

Joseph Nichols

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Grayson Ky. Sep 28, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Sep 28, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

186*3*

Where

Grayson Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Poolley

Copy

40

Ky.

Joseph Nichols
Priv

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Brooley
Copy

40

Ky.

Joseph Nichols
Pol

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Disced Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disced Dec*
24"/103

Book mark:

125

W. H. Nichols
Copyist.

40

Ky.

Joseph H. McPherson

Co. , 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specified Dec 28*
1863

Book mark:

W 40

Ky.

Joseph M. Nichols

3d Co. E Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callittsburg, Ky. Aug 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Sept 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as a
Deserter from the
24th Ky. Vols. Dec.
20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan.

¹⁰⁷²
Nichols Solomon
Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9518632	26
9518717	27
9518865	28
9519032	29
9519371	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 24" Ky. Inf.

40

Ky.

Salomon Nichols
Art, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayson Ky, *Sept 27*, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Prayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salmon Richards

Prk, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Notice Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

Salomon Nichols

Prot, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Roll for Mar. & Apr. 1864
next as which name appears

Book mark: _____

(322)

Pol

Copyist.

71

40

Ky.

John H. Nichols

Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

He was a soldier
and sent to his
former Regt
Jan 3 1864

Book mark: _____

True

701

40

Ky.

Salomon Michael
Pl, Co. K, 4th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlett Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Sum Sars, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apprehended
Jan 15/64 and sent
back 24 Regt Ky
val. sup to which
he formerly belong
ed.

Book mark:

Sick. (Copia.)

17073
Nicholson, Harrison B

Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	951 3472	26
2	951 3561	27
3	951 3647	28
4	951 3683	29
5	951 3774	30
6	951 3866	31
7	951 3952	32
8	951 4040	33
9	3723-a-1889	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3723-a-89

See also Co. E, 2 Ky Cav.

40

Ky.

Harrison B. Nicholas

1st., Coy. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Orange Ky., Sept. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23, 1863.*

Where *Orange Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3-25-18-10

Copy

Harmon B. Thompson
Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A. Grayson Kentucky*
in Service Master Dep't

Book mark:

Sp

40

Ky

Herbert B. Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Herbert B. Robinson
Capt.

40

Ky

H. H. Nicholson
2nd Regt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Up from Co. C*
29 12 from Private

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.
Oct 1864

N.

40

Ky.

H. B. Nicholson

2 Sgt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Post
Commissary Paris Ky

Book mark:

Daniel

11.

40

Ky.

Harrison B. Nicholson
1st Lt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

Hermon R. Richardson

2 Supt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: _____

A

40

Ky.

Harrison B. Nicholson

Sgt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cablettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 51

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt
Feb 29/64 from
private vice Bacon
deserted.Transportation by
boat 3 17

Book mark: 3723. A. 19.

Paudal

A | 40 | Ky.

Harrison B. Nicholson

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3723 A. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT, A.G.O.,

Washington, May 10, 1889

For prior service of this
man see records of Co
C, 2^d Kentucky Cavalry.

1074

Nichols, Eli

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Eli

1075

Nichols, John M

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, John M

1076

Nickells, Joseph
Co *E*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Joseph

1077

Nichols, Gilbert

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Gilbert

1078

Nichols, Solomon

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Solomon

1079

Nipko. James B
 Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.
 Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9513409	26
9513493	27
9513582	28
9513679	29
9513770	30
9513862	31
9513948	32
9514036	33
R.P. 412,132.	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 412,132.

See also

L

40

Ky.

Amos D C Kipp

Batt. Co. 6, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lewiston Ky, *Sept 26* 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13* 186*3*.

Where *Lewiston Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *P. P. 412, 132*

40

Ky

James B. Stipp

Stipp, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

40

Ky

Wm. B. Hinkle

Appears on *Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Wm. B. Hinkle
Capt.

A

40

Ky

James B. Piper
Capt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1. Feb., 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

40

Ky.

James B. True
Capt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Post Commissary
at Paris Ky. by order
of Col C. I. True

+ corrected by E. J. Sullivan
Book mark:

Randolph
Comd

Ky.

Capt

Company Muster Roll

20

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Die Gov't, &

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyright

A

40

Ky.

James B. Kipp
Capt

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

A

40

Ky.

James B. Nipp

Capt. C, Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Accounts to be settled with 2^d Auditor.*

Book mark:

Randolph

N.

40.

Ky.

James B. Nipp
Capt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. and P. 412.132.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 1, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain,

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky

Volunteers,

to take effect from September 23, 1863.

in to fill an original
vacancy.

Estabrook.

Copied.

Kipp
Capt. Co. 6

J. B.

40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hd Qrs. 40th Ky. Vols
Lexington Ky. Nov 20th

Chiff J. P.
Capt. Co. C 1864
N. 19. M.D.K.
Applies for a leave of
absence for the period of
twenty (20) days under ar-
rangement from 1st Dec 1863

Hd Qrs. 40th Ky. Vols
Lexington Ky. Nov 20th

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
M. Mullins
Lt. Col. Comd.

Hd Qrs. 149th Ill. Regt
Lexington Ky. Nov 20th

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

C. J. Price

0071 Par. 8th Regt.
Nov 20, 1864 Dist. Ky

Hd. Qrs. 1st Dist. M. D.K.
Lexington Ky.
Nov. 20th 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

M. C. M. Leman
Brig. Genl. Comd.

W 32 (18th M.D.K.)

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.

Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Captain:==

By virtue of authority from Hd. Qrs. District of
Ky. dated November 16th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for "
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

J. B. A. Nipp
Capt Col 6th Ky vol Inf'y

No. 00000. G. C. M.
Lexington Ky

May 5/64

Mr. R. Hardy. Capt. & a. J. d. D. Ky

Ordering Capt. J. B. Nicks. Co. C.
40th Ky. Mounted Inf. to report
under arrest at the rooms of
G. C. M. Lexington Ky

Rooms General Court Martial.

(COLPES DEITE AND JEFFERSON TERRACE)

Lexington Louisville, Ky., May 5th 1864.

Capt J. B. Nipp
Co 'C' 40th Ky Mounted Infantry -
Paris Ky -

You are ordered
to report immediately under arrest at
the Rooms of the General Court Martial
Lexington Ky. Commanded by Special Orders
No. 101 - District of Kentucky

John D. Lee

Capt 20th Ky Inf

& Judge General

By Command

Brig Genl Burbridge

(W. R. Hardy

leapt W J W D R

355x) 5 p N

7080
Nix Napoleon B
Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9517110
2 9517196
3 9517282
4 9517378
5 9517485
6 9517728
7 9517820
8 9511917

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" Ky. Inf.

40

Ky.

Nicholas B. Nis

Ort, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky *Sept 27*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1863.

Where

Paris Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Napoleon B. Nix

Det., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to* *Oct 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fano

24

40

Ky.

Nicholas B. Nix

Ort, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ans

CK

40

Ky.

Napoleon B Wix
Dr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan 1st

Copyright

OK

40

Ky.

Nicholas B. Nix

Pos, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
4th Ky. shue gun.

Book mark:

James

Ky.

N 410
Napoleon A. Nix

Per, Co. *26*, *46* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred. Enlisted*
in the 4th Regt. Ky. under the
Department March 12-1861.

Book mark:

Officer

Copyist.

Sp

40

Ky.

Shapelen S. Nix

Orl, Co. *H*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Mar. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *40* ^{*13*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ^{*13*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Duty Detail*
\$25.00

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Napoleon B. Klein

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Caldwellburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by resolution
to 4th Ky. Infantry March 12, 1864
by authority from Secretary
of War.

Book mark:

J. M. Patton

1081
Norris, James
Co. 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norris, James

1082
 + Norris, James
 Co. 4, 40 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9516362
 2 9516453
 3 9516549
 4 9516650
 5 9516744
 6 9516841
 7 9516928
 8 9517010

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 40 Ky.

James Morris

Co. 4, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August, Ky., Sept 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Wagon

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Pr, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James Smith
2nd, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 40 | Ky.

James McKee

P. I., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent as stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James Jones
Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James H. Hines
Orl., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perkins

Copied.

40

Ky.

Ed. Co. S., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *about 2 hours
in under command
of Col. Wallin*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ch

40

Ky.

James H. Davis
** 1st*, Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wallingburg, Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Service *from 8 64* *drawn for clothes* *paid 96*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*** Rank added from *W. O. R.* *Office*
of Auditor for *W. O. R.* *Office*

Book mark:

J. G. Reese
Clerk.

✓ 1083
Norris, Peter T

Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9513471
9513560
9513646
9513735
9513832
9513919
9514008
9514090

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

40

Robert T. Morris

Reg't, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 26, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*3*.

Where *August 1 Reg't*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky

Robert J. Ferris

Det., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (~~Mtd.~~)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

JK | 40 | Ky

Philip H. Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Spec. Ind.
Original

W

40

Ky.

Peter B. Norris
Plt, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. *(mta)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hammond

Copies

N.

40

Ky.

Peter J. Norris
Im

Appears on _____, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for

Present or absent. *Mar 8 Apr*, 1864
Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph
Copyright

N.

40

Ky.

Peter J. Norris

Priv., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Captured by
the enemy at Mt
Sterling Ky June
8 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

John H. Harris
Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

N.

40

Ky.

Peter T. Norris

Prin., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd by Gov

317

Book mark:

Randolph

1084
Norris, William J

Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9513470

9513559

9513645

9513734

9513831

9513920

9514007

9514091

3555-B-1878

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3555-B (613) 1878

See also

40

Ky.

William C. Harris
Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 26, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept. 26, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26, 1863*

Where

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

... Co. C. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf (1864)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Handwritten signature]* 100

Present or absent

Supplies \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



Ky.

Company Master Ball

1864

100 100

100 100

100 100

N

40

Ky.

Wm J. Harrie
Ch

Co. C. 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

in Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Randolph

N.

40

Ky.

William J. Norris

Priv

, Co. C, 40 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Captured by
the enemy at
Mt Sterling Ky
June 8 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(256)

Copied

A

40

Ky.

William J. Harris

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

N.

40

Ky.

William J. Norris

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabotburg Ky, Dec 30 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30 1864.

Aug 31 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100. due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

237

Transf'd by 2nd

Book mark: 3535- B (2 B.) 1878.

Randolph

N. 40th Regt.

William S. Morris
Co. 6th, 40 Reg't 2nd Div.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3555, B, 178.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 30, 1878.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Service also assigned in
Co. I, 5th Reg't 2nd Div.

W. S. Morris

Norris William J.

D, Co. b, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 186

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Army of Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Norris William J

P 440

Ny

I

6

Arrested at

Admitted to Hospital at

Who died

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 , of

, 186

2 weeks prior to Aug. 1864

, 186

reported at Camp Parole, Md.

, 186

Copied by

W. H. R.

Land Office Case Dec. 16. 79

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Norris, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Grayson
The 10th day of August 1863
Witness P. D. Jones William J. Norris
mark

No. _____
William J. Norris
Volunteered at Grayson
August 10th 1863.
By James B. Keffe
45 Regiment of Inf Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Carte

I, *William J. Morris* born in *Monongahela*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-

ed this *Tenth* day of *August*, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *William J. Morris* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *August* 1863

Before

Grayson
William J. Morris
I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. J. Morris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
black eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

48 Regiment of *Kentucky*
James B. Nye

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

1885
Oakerson. John H
Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9511711
9512203
9512332
9512449
9512526
9512624
9512720

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O 40 Ky

John H. Oaterson

Pvt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson, Ky, Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1863.

Where Mayville

Period.....years.

Remarks: Absent at Co.

Muster

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

40

Ky.

John C. Carson
Prs, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Carson
Copyist

C

40

Ky.

John A. Calhoun

Prs., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186 ³

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Mustering Ky. 10/15/63

Book mark:

C

40

Ky.

John H. Cameron
Prs., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recd*

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James W. [unclear]
Oct, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

40

Ky.

John P. Watson
_____, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagon & P. line*

at 100 St. Louis, Mo., 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book made: _____

Oakerson John H.

D, Co. A., 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Oakerson John H P 110 Ky S A

Captured at , 186 ; brought from , and
 confined at Richmond, Va., , 186
 No record of capture in 1864
 Admitted to Hospital at
 Where he died , 186 ; treated for
 Paroled at , 186 ; of
 Pen. case 643, 129 Recd. A. G. April 1864 (The Prisoner was May 8/64.
 M.P. 64 88

{OVER.}

1886
Oakeson John H.

Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakeson John H.

1087
Ockerman George H.

Co *C*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ockerman George H.

1088

Ockerman John D.

Co. H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ockerman John

1089
Ockomon George H.

Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ockorman George H.

¹⁰⁹⁰
Ockorman. Gergel

Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517058	25
2	9517141	27
3	9517228	28
4	9517318	29
5	9517408	30
6	9517501	31
7	9517577	32
8	9517654	33
9	9517746	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

40

Ky.

George W. Ockormann
Cpl, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky *Sept 27, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Mustered as*
Pvt

Book mark:

Jane

Copyist.

40

Ky.

George W. Cokernan
Cpl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

George H. Cokerman
Capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Capt. to Lieut Nov
2 1863 in place
William P. Mayo by
order of the

Book mark:

Jan

40

Ky.

George W. Schorman
Sgt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

Q

40

Ky.

George W. Cokerman

Asst. Surg., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyright

Ky.

George W. Cokerman
Sergeant Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

40

Ky.

Sergeant W. C. Cokerman
Sergt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Cokerman

Copyist.

40

Ky.

George H. Ockerman

Sergt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. H. Ockerman

George W. Ockemon
Serjt., Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 1, 1864 when his books were lost
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt to*

Sergeant November 15, 1863,

Vice Adam May Reduced to
ranks

Book mark:

S. M. L.

Ockman G. W.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Ockoman desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE,
That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

GIVEN at Paris Ky. 1863.

Witness: B. J. Dossy day of August 1863.

George Wackerman

No. 59
George H. Ockoman
Volunteered at Paris Ky.
August 8th 1863.
Eschschmeyer Reid
40th Regiment of the Riflemen

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of _____ years of age; and I

GIVEN at

day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Bourbon

I, *George W. Cockman* born in *Nicholas Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Eight* day of *August*, 18*63*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *George W. Cockman* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Paris Ky*
this *8th* day of *August* 18*63*. } *George W. Cockman*
Deputy *D. S. H. No. 10*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. M. W. Dimmington

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. W. Cockman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Height over 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

1st Regiment of
4th Indiana Line

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

+ 1091 John or
 Ockorman. John
 Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517111	26
2	9517197	27
3	9517283	28
4	9517379	29
5	9517459	30
6	9517550	31
7	9517627	32
8	9517703	33
9	9517795	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

40

Ky.

John Ockerman

For, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayson Ky *Sept 27*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniels

40

Ky.

John D. Cokerman
Gov't, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan

40

Ky.

John D. Leckman
Priv, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C

40

Ky.

John S. Ackerman
Priv, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

0

40

Ky.

John D. Ackerman

Sgt

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Davis

C

40

Ky.

John D Ockerman
Pl Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ockerman

Copy

40

Ky.

John G. Cokerman

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Waters

40

Ky.

John P. Ockerman

Sgt

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. Pater

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattellburg Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 240.50, 186.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(55)

(Signed)

1092
✓ Oldham. John M
Co B F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9515664	25
2	9515742	26
3	9515829	27
4	9515916	28
5	9516011	29
6	9516096	30
7	9516180	31
8	9516256	32
9	R.P. 335.306	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 335.306.

✓ See also

O

40

Ky.

John M. Oldham
Sgt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20, 1863.*

Where *Salmon Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *R & P. 335-306*

10.

40

Ky.

John H. Williams
Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Ky Inf*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O.

40

Ky.

John M. Oldham

Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf, (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0.

40

Ky.

John M. Oldham.
1st Lt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

40

Ky.

John M. Cleburne
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O.

40

Ky.

John M Oldham.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since June 1st
1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Copyist.

C.

40

Ky.

John M. Oldham.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty
by special order

No 17-1st Brig 1st

Division Dist of Ky

To be on file MUSTER ROLL.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copy

C.

40

Ky.

John M. Oldham.

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 22 23
Since June 7-1864.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick
since Purloughed
Nov 24-1864

Book mark:

Dickerson,

11 | 401 | 111
John H. Smith
Co., 1st, Reg't 1st, 1st

NOTATION.

Book mark:

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan 11, 1892.

It has this day (Jan 11, 1892)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company Dec 10, 1864, and paid to include Dec 10, 1864 ~~date to which company was paid on discharge.~~

Orr. ⁹⁹³ James H.
Co B F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9515665	25
9515743	27
9515830	28
9515917	29
9516012	30
9516097	31
9516181	32
9516257	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3516-13-88

See also

O

40

Ky.

James H. Orr
Sgt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 2, 1863.

Where

Falmouth, Ky.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark *35 16 13 88*

100

40

Ky.

James B. Orr

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct 61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *10 Oct 61*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *10 Oct 61*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayden

O.

40

Ky.

James H. Orr.

Spk., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr. H. S. Orr, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyin.

O

40

Ky.

James H. Orr

Sgt, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

40

Ky.

James H Orr.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 63 to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

40

Ky.

James. H. Orr

Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Dickerson

40

Ky.

James H. ...

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson.

O.

40

Ky.

James H. Orr.

Priv, Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletaburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 7 1864.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 28 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for Transportation 2.66

Book mark:

See 35-16, B. 88. 290.
May 5-88.

Dickerson.

Or

J. H. Key

Co.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

desiring to VOLUNTEER

Do declare,

months of age;

years and

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

No. 7
James H. Carr
Volunteered at Gardnersville Ky
July 2^d 1863.
By James H. Carr
40th Regiment of Ky. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the
period of
GIVEN at
The day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *James H. Orr*
 in the State of *Kentucky*
 and by occupation a *Farmer*
 ed this *Second* day of *July*, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
Three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
 volunteers. And I, *James H. Orr* do solemnly swear, that
 I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.
 Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gardnersville Ky* } *James H. Orr*
the Second day of July 1863.
 Before *James H. J. has recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
 and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
 eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

1094
Osburn Lewis

Co *C*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn Lewis

1095
Osborn Squire

Co *A*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne Squire

1096

Osborne John S.

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne John S.

1097
Osborne, Squire

Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9512113
9512202
9512302
9512418
9512525
9512623
9512719

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

40

Agus C. ...
..., Co. *...*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Adm. ..., 186*3*.
..., 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*3*.
Where *May...*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

... Copy

40

Ky.

Squire C. C. C.

S. C., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James C. Stewart

Co. A, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C

40

Ky.

Squire + Co. Inc.

Par, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyright

40

Ky.

Sgt. (Clerk)
_____, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

10

Ky.

James T. Smith

Ort, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 17, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *June 20, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Osborne Squire
Ky.

Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, _____, Desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____
That I am _____, Do declare,
months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness _____

No. 54
Squire Osborne
Volunteered at Manville
23^d July 18____
By P. H. Dickinson
45th Regiment of Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (____) _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to the entering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of _____

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *Squire Osborne* born in *Russell Co,*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *twenty third* day of *July*, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
nine months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Squire Osborne* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mayville, Ky*
this *23^d* day of *July* 1863. *Squire Osborne*
By *J. A. Pienbaum* Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H. Robich
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

¹⁰⁹⁸
+ Osburn. John S

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511778	26
2	9514982	27
3	9515082	28
4	9515175	29
5	9515279	30
6	9515376	31
7	9515464	32
8	9515544	33
9	86328645	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

John A. Gibson
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4th* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born *Frederick, Md.*, 1864.

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Mt Sterling Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *2 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Richmond*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pavia*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mountain Gap Ky*

Company to which assigned *5th*

Remarks: *Subscribed to 1st Ser-*
vice in our united army
discharged from this today
of Nov. 1st

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John F. Osborne
Plt

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct 31st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

John F. Osborn

Copyright

Ky.

40

0

John S. Osborne

Pvt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

John S. Osborne

Copyist.

40

Ky.

John S. Osburn
Pvt. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Osburn
Ky.

0

40

Ky.

John S. Osburn

W., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich and Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. H. Rogers

Copyist.

0

40

Ky.

John L. Osburn

Priv., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by mor-
gan.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Byd.

Copyid.

0

40

Ky.

John L Osburn

....., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....
100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....
100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....
100

Remarks: *absent without leave*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. M. Rogers

C

40

Ky.

Geo. L. Osborn
Priv. Co. E

, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Absent without leave.
June to Aug., 1864: Absent
without leave since
Jan. 9, '64.

Sept., 1864: Absent without
leave since Aug. 1, '64.

Oct., 1864: Absent, captured
by rebels June 8, '64.

Book mark:

O

40

Ky.

John S. Osborne

P. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Caldwell, Ky, Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transf. taken per

made by Govt. 3/17
 Has not drawn any
 clothing since his
 was destroyed.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Hagan

Oshorn James

P. Co. B

40 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Proc. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✓

Alfred Green & Co.

For a complete list of the

Books

and maps will be found in the

London & Paris Office.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Chas. Lewis

C. 40

Book Book

NOV 1885

207 143 =
207 118 =
207 134 =
207 136 =
207 133 =
207 137 =
207 138 =
207 139 =
207 140 =
207 141 =
207 142 =
207 143 =
207 144 =
207 145 =
207 146 =
207 147 =
207 148 =
207 149 =
207 150 =
207 151 =
207 152 =
207 153 =
207 154 =
207 155 =
207 156 =
207 157 =
207 158 =
207 159 =
207 160 =
207 161 =
207 162 =
207 163 =
207 164 =
207 165 =
207 166 =
207 167 =
207 168 =
207 169 =
207 170 =
207 171 =
207 172 =
207 173 =
207 174 =
207 175 =
207 176 =
207 177 =
207 178 =
207 179 =
207 180 =
207 181 =
207 182 =
207 183 =
207 184 =
207 185 =
207 186 =
207 187 =
207 188 =
207 189 =
207 190 =
207 191 =
207 192 =
207 193 =
207 194 =
207 195 =
207 196 =
207 197 =
207 198 =
207 199 =
207 200 =

NOV 1885

207

207

Ky.

10

10

John C. ...

... 10 ...

...

...

Company Member in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll closed

...

...

Roll for duty and enrolled:

...

...

...

...

...

...

C

40

Ky

2

Co. C. 1st Regt. Kentucky Inf. 1862

Company Muster Roll

Co. C. 1st Regt. Kentucky Inf. 1862

Company : 100 100

Co. C. : 100 100

Valuation of horses : 100

Valuation of horse equipments : 100

Remarks :

Back work :

Co. C.

(1)

40

Ky

James T. Collins

Det. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtl.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Collins*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

James T. Collins
(Signed)

10

40

Ky.

Louis Orsburn

Plt., Co. C. 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *W.H.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Warrant of Court
Return of Court

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.H.
Copy

0

40

Ky.

Louis Osburn

Pr, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

O.

40

Ky.

Lewis Osburn

Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

0

40

Ky.

John C. Starn

Ant, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyright

0.

40

Ky.

Louis Osburn

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 6/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

#32

naup & by Govt

Book mark:

Randolph

Capit.

400
Ottis Taylor

Co *G*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ottis Taylor

11.01
Ottis Taylor

Co G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9516363

9516454

9516550

9516651

9516745

9516842

9516929

9517011

31786484

36328646

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark:

See also

C

40

Ky.

Taylor, Otis

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 5, 1863.

Where Grayson Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James C. H.
P. H., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 Mes.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

Ky.

40

C
Taylor + Miller

P. I., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book
Copyright

40

Ky.

Franklin W. Hill

Pvt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11

40

Ky.

John A. Hoo

Pr, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Belman

40

Ky.

Wm. T. Smith
Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned duty
 By order Brig. Genl.
 Sherman Oct 19, 64. Since
 Nov 17 no pay for
 1st Lieut. pay in the
 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

O 40 Ky.

Taylor Otis

Priv., Co. G, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *not dated*, 186 , and signed
by Provost Marshal, *7* District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where *Mt. Sterling Ky.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Straggler

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Catlettsburg Ky.*

Aug. 23 1864.

J. S. Baker

0

40

Ky.

Taylor, Ohio

* P. H. G., Co. 9, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wattsburg Ky. Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 8 64 when Co. books were sent

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

* Rank added from M. O. Roll filed in Office
of Auditor for War Dept. N. & P. 410221.

Book mark:

(207)

J. G. Reese

Carpenter

Taylor Otis
Potter, Co. G, 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1864: Absent

July, 1864: Absent without
leave in Warren Co., Ky.

Oct., 1864: Returned from
desertion Oct. 10,
Lexington, Ky.

Book mark:

Ottis

Co. G

40

Reg't

Taylor
Ry-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I,

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

desiring to VOLUNTEER
months of age.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

No.

Taylor, Albert

Volunteered at Ellsworth

18 Aug 1863

18

By

Warren

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

and

I hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of

14

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

To certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *J. A. [unclear]*
in the State of *North Carolina*
and by occupation a *farmer*
ed this *1st*

born in *North Carolina*

aged *18*

years

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-

1865, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of

1 year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marshall*

this *1st* day of *Aug*

1865

Jay [unclear]

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

eyes,

hair,

complexion, is

feet

inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

1102

Cutter William D.

Co. *A*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cutter William D.

1103
Cutten. William O

Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9512114	23
9512152	27
9512258	28
9512366	29
9512468	30
9512568	31
9511880	32
9512668	33
9511930	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

40

Ky.

William W. Cutler

Co. 11, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Sept. 11, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Marysville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

40

Ky.

William S. Cutler

3 Corp., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appt'd 3 Corp.
Aug 16/63

Book mark:

Falwell

Copyist.

C

40

Ky.

William C. Collins

2nd Lt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Collins

0

40

Ky.

William O. Cutler

2^d Corp., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kitz

40

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 - 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William D. Cullen

Cullen, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to service
at H. S. Smith's, Dec. 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book made:

L. W. H. H.

Ky.

William Cotton

Priv, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

+ Paroled Prisoner

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Annapolis, Md.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured

December 1864.

Paid for Sept. & Oct.
1864. ✓

+ Conf

Book mark:

Dickerson.

40

Ky.

William H. Smith
Smith, Co. *1st*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *11* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

William H. Smith, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *x*

Last paid to *William H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account: *none*

Last settled *none*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

William H. Smith
Dec 2, 1864

Book mark: *William H. Smith*

C.

40

Ky.

William C. Cutler

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1865.

Last paid to "do", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: This man was captured at

Fort Sterling Ky Dec 2 1863

Company 10 Co and records etc
destroyed by the enemy under John
Morgan at Ft Sterling Ky June
8/63 Clothing acct to be considered
as settled in that date

Book mark:

Leggett

Outter William O

D, Co. *A* 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Jan'y 11 '65. & was sent to Res. Mar. Columbus Ohio Jan'y 13/65

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as William O. Outten Co. A. 110 Ky Vols
Said Regt was mounted. No other name in Co. known report
can refer. N. C. P. 1. 23. 84. The names Outten
or similar names are not borne on rolls of Co. E. 40 Ky Inf. A. S. H. 1-26-87.

Clk. Case Identity returned Dec 16. 82

Gen Case set at _____
A. G. O. Afft case clm of _____ 10 Ky to _____
Copied by _____ E. 66. 1-18-87
1-21-84

Adjutant General's Office.

January 15, 1887

This is accepted as referring to

William

O. Outten

Co. A, 40 Reg't, Ky Inf

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. O.

Adjutant General's Office

W. O.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 232

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Cutter</i>										
<i>Cutter</i>										
<i>Cutter</i>										
<i>Cutter William O P</i>			<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Infantry</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Co. B</i>				
						<i>Mis</i>	<i>Vol. 20</i>	<i>Page 258</i>		
						<i>O.R. Ex</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>226</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>81 1/2</i>
						<i>C.P. Ind</i>	<i>8</i>			
						<i>C.C.O.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>191</i>
							<i>2</i>	<i>280</i>		

Captured at *Mt Sterling Ky. Dec. 2*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Dec. 12*, 1863.
 Sent to *Andersonville Ga. Feb. 14 '64*. *Not borne on Andersonville Record*
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____

Paroled at *Savannah Ga. Nov. 30*, 1864, of _____
Full Dec. 11 '64 for 30 days to report at Camp Chase O. when he arrived
Dec. 10, 1864
Cl. Dec. 5 '64

Copied by _____
 over _____

11049
Owens. Jesse

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9514204
2 9514288
3 9514382
4 9514484
5 9514587
6 9514688
7 9514785

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

40

Ky.

Jesse Owens

Plt. Co. D

Age 18 years, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

40

Ky.

Jesse Owens

Priv., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Officer

0

40

Ky.

Jesse Owens
Pvt

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Owens

0

40

Ky.

Jesse Owens

Plt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan any Feb, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Owens

Owens

C

40

Ky.

James Owens
Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

C

40

Ky.

James Owens

Gov't, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James

John C. Jones
Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Ball's Ferry Ky, Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20, 1864*

Last paid to *June 20, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *125* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf furnished by the*
Govt - 1865

Book mark: _____

✓ 1105
Pace, Edmond

Co *A*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9515666	25
2	9515744	26
3	9515831	27
4	9515918	28
5	9516013	29
6	9516098	30
7	9516182	31
8	9516258	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

*Edmund Pace.**40*, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 22, 1863.

Where

Knoxville Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

Edmund Rice

P. 1, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Copied.

P

40

Ky.

Edmund Pace

for Lt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

Edmond Pace.

pt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

Edmond Pace.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-63 to Jan 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x. com. d. 4

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

40

Ky.

Edmund Pace.

....., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

P.

40

Ky.

Edmond Pace

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson

P

40

Ky.

Edmond P. R. L.

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cazlettoburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transportation \$ 2.44

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Carried.

1106
✓ Page, John R.

Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512115	25
2	9512204	27
3	9512303	28
4	9512419	29
5	9512527	30
6	9512626	31
7	9512722	32
8	2338-A-1810	33
9	32122113	34
10	36328649	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2338 A. 80.

See also 24253 Ky Inf.

40

Ky.

John K. Lee
Pat., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Culmuck Ky, Sept 1, 1863

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1863*

Where *Marysville*

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark *pages 233, 480*

40

Ky.

James P. Page
....., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

(365)

James

Copyright.

40

Ky.

John P. Saxe
Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 ³

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. W.

P

40

Ky.

John I. Page

Page, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mat: *James*

P

40

Ky.

James H. Page

Det., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

40

Ky.

John H. Lee
Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Charlotte from*
June to present at
Fort Strong, June 9th

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

John A. Smith
Det., Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date
Sept. 30, 1864

Last paid to
Sept. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Since 2 June 1864

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Sept. 30, 1864

Book mark:

P. 110 Ky.

John R. Page

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 2338 A 1880

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 15 1898.

This man, under the name

John R. Page
deserted from Co. D, 24 Reg't Ky. Inf.
February 1, 1863, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)
Article of War.

The notation of June 24, 1887,
is cancelled.

See also Co. I, 55 Ky. Inf.

u. g. n.

P
John R. Page
Det, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Absent on det. ser.
 guarding horses at
 Mayotville, Ky.

Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1864: Det'd
 as Wagoner Sept. 24, '63.

Feb. & March, 1864: Det'd for
 Band, Jan. 3, '64.

May, 1864: absent sick Hoeph., Lexington, Ky.

June & July, 1864: Absent sick
 in Hoeph., Lexington, Ky.

Sept., 1864: Regtl. Wagon
 Master.

Book mark:

Gruber

P 40 Ky

John R. Page

Dr, Co. *H*, *40* Reg't *Ky*, *I*.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Ky.,**

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*9*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Crady*
to *April 20*, 186*9*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1107 ^{or Perrine}
Page, Perrine

Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9517903
2 9517986
3 9518090
4 9518211
5 9518299
6 9518569
7 36328650

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 7 K Gen

S

40

Ky.

Perin, George

Bn, Co. *f*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*3*

Where *Heathsville, Va.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heathsville

S

40

Ky.

James Page

Ch, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

40

Ky

James H. ...
..., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 3
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Went with ...*

Book mark :

40

Ky

Appears on

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Absent by Military
Authority, arrested as
suspect from other
Regimental

Book mark:

(350)

Phalbrav

Copyright

P

40

Ky

Verrine Page

Priv, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mel & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by military authority.

Not appear in Co. Roll

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky.

Prim Page

Port, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Scottsblurg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct. 5, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred
Returned as deserter to
the 7 Ky. Cav. Dec. 27/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky.

Perrin Page

Prot. Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863: Deserted Dec. 19, 63,
Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Jan., 1864: Absent in
Confmt. Fleming Co.,
Ky.

Book mark:

(646)

Gruber

Copyright

✓ 1108
Parker, Francis M.

Co *H*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9516365	25
2	9516456	27
3	9516552	28
4	9516652	29
5	9516747	30
6	9517049	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

P.

Francis M. Fisher

Priv.

Co. 9

40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky., Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 3

1863.

Where

Grayson Ky.

Period

years.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. Beck

Copies

40

Ky.

James M. Porter
Porter, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James Parker
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found one Civil
authorities 1862-1863

By order of J. T. H. Col.

Book mark:

Francis M Parker

Pl, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 186 *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turned over to civil
authority Mar 22 '63
by order C. J. Fine

Book mark:

SP | **40** | **Ky.**

Francis M. Parker
Pvt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Blank & Office*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Civil*
Authority Nov. 24, 1864.
in order to be sure

Not appear in Co. No. 100

Book mark: _____

J. G. Parker

JP

40

Ky.

Francis M. Parker

Plt, Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *man paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on muster*

20th 1864 at Catlettsburg Ky

Book mark: _____

J. G. Reece

See also 11 1/2 Car
r. Needles Harrison & Pitt, Ind. 29

40

Ky.

C. C. L. L.
Co. C., Co. *C.*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky., Sept. 1, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1863.

Where *Marysville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *RA 782719*

(226)

James
Copies.

P

40

Ky.

Cottam Parker

Pat., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Jones

P

40

Ky.

Oscarus S. L.

Pat., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book made:

Jacobs

40

Ky.

Charles S. S.

Sgt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faure

P

40

Ky.

Calvin, John

John, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

40

Ky.

Robert D. Lee
Pat, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Printed in original
but not transcribed.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

D

40

Ky.

Octavius Parks

Port, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1864: Deserted

Filed with Octavius Parks.

Back mark:

Gruber

(586)

Copyist.

40

Ky.

W. T. ...
... Co. *...*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Age *17* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
February 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account

Last settled *...*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*
...

Book mark:

(202)

...
Carried.

P | 40 | Ky
Octavius Parks
, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ARP 762719

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. March 24, 1904

This man deserted March -, 1864.

from this organization and enlisted as a substitute

August 22, 1864, under the name

Harrison Needen

in 4th Ind't. B'ty. Ind. St. Art.

is violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

W. W. Gibson

Parkie Octavus

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Octavius Parks, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DUREM,
 That I am months of age,
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
 The day of

Witness

Octavius Parks

No. 57

Octavius Parks

Volunteered at Mayeville

By July 18

Dr. H. Binkman

45 Regiment of Ny Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of

GIVEN at
 The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, *Octavius Parks* - born in *Brown Co.*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
ed this *first* day of *July*, 1865, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Octavius Parks* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mayaville, Ky.* *Octavius F. Parks*
this *first* day of *July* 1865, *man*

Witness

J. H. Birtwell Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H. Birtwell
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes. *blue*, complexion, *fair*, feet *small*, inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

170
✓ *Parsons, James*

Co *D*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

9511757
9514591
9514692
9514789

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

✓ *Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Ky.

James Brown

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris, Ky. 9th Mo. 1864.

Where born Cartersville, Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Cartersville, Ky. 1863.

Where enlisted Cartersville, Ky.

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Paris, Ky. 1864.

Where mustered in Paris, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Cartersville, Ky.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks Transferred into the 115th

reg't for one year mustered
and discharged from the
16th day of March 1864

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

P.

40

Ky.

James Parsons
Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. D. Singer

40

Ky.

James Parsons

Co., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(256)

James

Copies

P

40

Ky.

James Sanders

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1864

Last paid to

July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment 30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *First furnished by the*
Govt 8 3471

Book mark:

L B Sayer

✓
1111
Parsons, Robert

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511758	26
2	9514592	27
3	9514693	28
4	9514790	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Ky.

Robert Persons
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris, Ky. Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Carter Co. Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Carter Co. Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Wk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Paris, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Carter Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned 40

Remarks: Enlisted into the U.S. Ser-

vice for one year unless

otherwise discharged from

this day of March 1864

Book mark:

Person

Copyist.

D

40

Ky.

Robert Parsons

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *men & April, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. D. Surge

P

40

Ky.

Robert Parsons

Inf, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29* to *June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Parson

40

Ky.

P.
Robert Parsons
 Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle of Shiloh, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlisted 43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Trans furnished by the*
Govt \$ 3.17

Book mark:

C. B. Sayre

Parsons Robert T.

Co. *D*

40

Reg't *14* *2*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
<i>B. of S. Ref. Slips</i> /

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robert T. Parsons
(Name.)
Co. "D." 40th Ky. Inf.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Robert - Parsons was
swollen Oct 1. 63 at
Carter Co. Ky. for one
WY.

M/ra to service " for
Mich. 16. 64. Paris. Ky.
transferred to Co. "D"

40th Ky. Inf. was
M.O. with that Co. & for
rec 30/64 at Cattle-
burg. Ky.

The driver Robert T.

Parrons has not been
found in rolls of C.
"D" 40 1 by J. J. J. J. J.
11/20/16 920

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

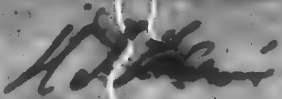
RECEIVED

1st Ind.

L.A.R.
FOH

War Dept., A.S.O., Nov. 20, 1916. - To the Governor, National Soldiers' Home, Montgomery County, Ohio.

The records show that Robert Parsons (not found as Robert T. Parsons) was mustered into service as a private, Company D, 40th Kentucky Infantry, March 14, 1864, and was mustered out with the company on the same rank December 30, 1864.


The Adjutant General.

✓
Parsons, Robert ¹¹¹²

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

19518635
19518720
19518829
19518915
19519035
19519358

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

40

Ky.

Robert Persons

Priv., Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *5 July*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.C.

P

40

Ky.

Robert Persons

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C.

40

Ky.

Robert Parsons

Privt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4 Dec

Present or absent

Present

1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Robert Barrow

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *corrected and sent to private regt*

Book mark:

(Sole)
Copyist.

40

Ky.

Robert Fawcett
St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home*
sick

Not appear in No. 2. Fall & Co.

Book mark: _____

Heck

40

Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathlettsburg, Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Genl
Hock at Ashland, Ky.
Apr 25/64 of measles.

Book mark: Dies in Genl Hock

Hick

Copyright.

JUL - 8

9519358

1891

at Ashland Ky
May 2^d tide
D + L.

Parsons Robert

P. Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 75

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert Parsons
Co. of Company *K*
40 Regiment of *Kij.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died *1864*

*See 2/67 listing & be
reference*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Parsons
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 111
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 2 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ashtland Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters out roll dated
Dec 30 1863

REMARKS.

Musters Roll for March
& April 1864 says "at
home sick"
No return on file coming
late

W. C. Smith
Clerk.

Entered in Death Roll
85

C

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Furman

Private of Company K

40th Regiment of K. Saff

State Volunteers. 1864

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Continued on opposite side of sheet

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John J. [unclear]

Rank: Private Company: 4 Regiment: 16

Arm: Inf State: Indiana

Nature of Casualty: Heart

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

2 and 13x Aug 1904

H/3
Patten, John

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9511876
9518758
9518830
9518955
9519037
9519132
9519227
9519320

28
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of 2d on
Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. June 3d 1864.

Where born

Cocke Co Ky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Oct 3, 1863

Where enlisted

Grayson Ky

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes blue; hair

light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in

June 3d, 1864.

Where mustered in

Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Lexington Ky. J. Lang. Cash

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book-mark:

Hilton

Copyright.

P

110

Ky.

John Patton

Bat Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pat

P

40

Ky.

Jahon Putton

Privt

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl

40

Ky.

James H. Hutton
Co. K, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man & animal taken
the U.S. Service*

Book mark:

Pol

40

Ky.

John Patten
Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home*
sick.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

....., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for May & June 1864

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

~~FROM REGIONS-AUDITORS-FILE~~

Book mark :

It took

3

40

Ky.

James P. Lister
Co. *X*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Still

Ky.

Appears on *...*, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

1114
Patton John

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patton John

1115
Peace, William

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Ensign | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9518480
2 9518924
3 9515085
4 9515178
5 9515282
6 9515379
7 9515467
8 9515547
9 36328654

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

William Pearce
Corp., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

May 20, 1863
Apr 28, 1863
Apr 28, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 29, 1863
Oliver Hill Ky

Where

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

mustered in as
private

Book mark:

(356)

Copy 101.

P

40

Ky.

William Purce
Corp.

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*

186

3

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Wm Purce
Copyist

P

40

Ky.

William Pearce

Pvt

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley

40

Ky.

William Pierce

Pat, Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

P
William Pierce

Pl, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

Copyist

P

40

Ky.

William Pierce

Art

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Boyd.

40

Ky.

P
William Pierce

Pvt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....
.....

W. H. Pagan
Clerk

William Pierce

Plt, Co. *E*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

from June 1864 they took over 32.45
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transportation fur-*

nished by Govt. \$3.17.

Cook mark: _____

W. H. Papan

40

Ky.

William Pierce⁺
Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct., 1863: Absent with
 leave in Carter Co., Ky.,
 since Oct. 25, '63.*

Jan., 1864: on Prov. duty.

Mar., 1864: Prov. Guard

*+ Name appears also as
 Pearce*

Book mark:

Gruber

(546)

Copyright.

✓ 1116
Peed, William

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 95-12826
2 95-12909
3 95-12961
4 95-13074
5 95-13149
6 95-13232
7 95-13305
8 95-13365

28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

*William Wood**Private*, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 June*, 1863.Where *B. Assembly, Ky.*Period *1* years.Remarks: *Pay done from*
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. L. Shannon

Copied.

9

40

Ky

William Reed

Plt, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(250)

E. Chapman

(9

40

Ky

William Reed
Put, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(268)

E. H. Hinton

104

40

Ky.

William Reed

Priv., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

EL Shainson

40

Ky.

William Reed

Wm., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Reed

40

Ky

William Reed

1st, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

McClellan *Carr*

40

Ky

William Reed

Appears on

W. Reed, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

July 11 Aug 11, 186*4*.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(336)

W. Reed

Original

40

Ky.

William Deaf

pl., Co. B., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathertown Ky. Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since Relinquished* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *transferred to*

James Deaf
Dec 31, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(101)

W. Deaf

Correct

1117

Pearce William

Co *E*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce William

✓ 1118 or John
Pendleton, M. N. or John M.
or John N.
or John W.

Co *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-11854	25
2	75-18759	27
3	75-18531	28
4	95-18936	29
5	95-19030	30
6	95-19133	31
7	95-19226	32
8	95-19319	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

Mr. N. Pendleton

Appears with rank of 1st on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 18 1864.

Where born Lawrence Ohio

Age 18 yrs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Oct 2, 1863

Where enlisted Grayson Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 1863

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Carter Co Ky

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hilton

Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

John A. Pundleton
Priv, Co. *K*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pol.

P

40

Ky.

James H. Penclleton

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Committed by

Book mark:

Pol

40

Ky.

Wm. M. Pendleton
Book, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 to Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered in
 the U.S. Service*

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John H. Suddler

Al, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 4

Book mark:

Steele

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(258)



Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Week

Copy

40

Ky.

John M. Sandler
Pl., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletucky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. Little *Copied*

1119

Percall Marcus

Co *A.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percall Marcus

1120

Percins Marcus

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Percall Marcus

1121
Perkins, George W.
Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 95-1F889
2 95-1F672
3 95-1F828
4 95-1F814
5 95-1F034
6 95-1F081
7 95-1F228
8 95-1F357

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

George H. Perkins
Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springer Ky, *Sept 27*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *13 July*, 1863.

Where *Springer Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



40

Ky.

Geo. J. Perkins
Capt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

Ph

P

40

Ky.

George H. Perkins

Pvt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100* *Y Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Per

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Geo. H. Perkins

Capt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

40

Ky.

George W. R. R. R.
21, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

Copied

40

Ky.

George F. Kline
2nd Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Dismissed in ac-
tion at 7th Stirling
Ky June 9/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

(200)

Steel

Copy

40

Ky.

George Perkins

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Killed in
a charge June 11/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Stack

40

Ky.

*George Dickson**Corp*, Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *apl 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle*
at Max Sterling Ky
June 9/64

Book mark: _____

Perkins George W.
Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Perkins desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,
 That I am Twenty years and months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year George M. Perkins
Given at Grayson Ky
The 18 day of July
1863


Witness J. H. Young

No. George M. Perkins
 Volunteered at Grayson Ky
July 13 1863
 By S. H. Young
270 Regiment of Ky 175
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of _____
 Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, *George W Perkins* born in *Carlin Co.*
in the State of *Nebraska* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *13th* day of *July*, 18 *63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *George W Perkins* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maymuth* *George W Perkins*
this *13th* day of *July* 18 *63*
Before *Stephen H. Young*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Josiah G. Robert
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Stephen H. Young
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

R. 72

George H Perkins
Corp. "K" 40 "Regt Vols"

Killed June 9. 1864

AND CHARGED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 30th, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Sergeant W. Perkins was enrolled on the 15th
day of July, 1863, at Grayson, Ky.
in Company K, 40th Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve one year, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a corporal on the 29th
day of September, 1863, at Grayson, Ky.
in Company K, 41st Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve one year, or during the war. On the
muster ^{sub}Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of date Dec 30th, 1864, he is reported

"Killed in battle at Stirling Ky. Jan
9th 1864"

Chas. D. Rich (1867)

Adjutant General

W. J. Smith

1122
Perkins, James C.

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-18636	26
2	95-18722	27
3	95-18771	28
4	95-18776	29
5	95-18836	30
6	95-19131	31
7	95-19225	32
8	95-19314	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

James K. Perkins
Privt., Co. H., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *x Aug*, 186*3*

Where *Springfield Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks: *x Roll torn*

Book mark:

P. K.

Copied.

P

40

Ky.

James C. Perkins

Privt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Unter Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.C.

Copyist

40

Ky.

James B. Perkins
2 Corp. Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins
Copyright.

40

Ky.

James C. Perkins

2 Corp, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

40

Ky.

James C. Perkins
St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Of some*
sick

Book mark: _____

testa

J

40

Ky.

James Perkins
St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John
Copy

42

40

Ky.

James C. Perkins

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Teete

40

Ky.

James C. R. R.

Pl., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown, Dec 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 30, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 3*01* 100.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Steel

✓ Perkins, John T. 1123

Co. A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	957 7112	25
2	957 7198	26
3	957 7235	27
4	957 7325	28
5	957 7416	29
6	957 7509	30
7	957 7573	31
8	957 7661	32
9	957 7753	33
10	3632865	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3802. B. 89

See also

P

40

Ky.

John J Perkins

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.

Where Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 3802-B-89

J. J. Perkins

40

Ky.

John C. Perkins

Dr., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

D
John T. Perkins
 Cpl., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Priv to Capt Nov
25/67 in place of
Wm Abbott by order
J C & True co com'd

Book mark: _____

James

P

40

Ky.

John T Perkins

Cpl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Ky.

John Perkins

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sailed Apr 30, 186 8.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

438

and

Copyright

40

Ky.

John T. Perkins
Capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

40

Ky.

John L. Perkins

Capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

24

40

Ky.

John D Perkins

Capt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Martin

40

Ky.

John Perkins

Oct., Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct., 1863: Absent on det. duty
at Paris, Ky., since
Oct. 28, '63.*

Book mark:

(540)

Gunter

Copyist.

40

Ky.

John L. Perkins
Capt., Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Aug 31, 1864.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since Jan'y 1/64 when Co. Books were sent
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to*
Chaporal November 10 1863 vice
Nathan Stewart reduced to
*rank.*Book mark: *502 B 189**D. J. Bates*

(186)

Copyright.

Perrins John J

Co. No 40 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt Ky 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. & P.

Claim No. C. 854173

John T. Perkins,
(Name.)

Co. H, 40 Reg't Inf, 1st Div.

C, 7 Ans.

To Cash Div. Sept 16, 1914.

For balance of which soldier was
credited on list in Co. H,
40 Reg't Inf.

He was in June 27/63 at
Paris, Ky. & in Aug. 27/63
at Grayson, Ky.

See C. P. file.

Abraham,
S. J.

R. Q. Sec:

No record found
Haltz
JFM

Statement furnished Sept. 17, 1914.

1124

Pernell Lewis H

Co *D*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pernell Lewis H

✓ 1125
Perry, Absalom
Co G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	957 6364	25
2	957 11683	26
3	957 16455	27
4	957 16537	28
5	957 16653	29
6	957 16746	30
7	957 16743	31
8	957 16712	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

40

Ky.

William Perry
... Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 22, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1863.

Where *Harrodsburg*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 46 | Ky
Alberson Perry
Pt., Co. —, 46 Reg Ky Inf (Mts)
Age 43 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Gallandsville

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Pr, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Liberton Perry
Lib., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Blair
21, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*
Present or absent *not entitled*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

SP

40

Ky.

Abner P.

Pvt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Abraham Perry

Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left camp Helena Ark
since April 10th 1864.*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

See roll in file in No. 1. Page

Book mark:

Adrian

SP

40

Ky.

Abraham King

*Private, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8. 64 value of clothes wanted \$.....

Am't for cloth'g in-kind or money adv'd \$ 2..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transcribed from
by Govt \$107

* Bank added from M. O. Roll filed in Office
of Auditor for West Dist. & P. 10821.

Book mark:

J. G. Reece

✓ 1126
Perry, David

Co. E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-14839
95-14923
95-15084
95-15177
95-15281
95-15378
95-15465
95-15545

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

40

Ky.

Daniel Henry

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Apr 18, 186³.

Muster-in to date

Apr 28, 186³.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186³.

Where *W. Va. Kentucky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Mustered in as*

private

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Samuel Perrey
Corp., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sated Oct 31st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(385)

J. W. Pooler
Copyright

40

Ky.

P
Samuel Perry
Pvt

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Purvis

Ky.

40

Samuel Perry
Pvt, Co. *1*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *186*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Crocker *Copied*

P

40

Ky.

Daniel Perry

Pvt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richmond*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ragun

Ky.

40

P

Daniel Perry

Art, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

Ryd.

Copyist

P

40

Ky.

Daniel Perry

PW, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. F. G. C. Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

Daniel Perry

Pvt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Castellburg, Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

from 8 June 1864 when boots were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$31 76
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transportation furnished

made by Govt, \$31 76

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ragan

1137
Perris, Francis

Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9572899 | 25 |
| 2 | 9571798 | 26 |
| 3 | 9578086 | 27 |
| 4 | 9578176 | 28 |
| 5 | 9578274 | 29 |
| 6 | 9578376 | 30 |
| 7 | 9578458 | 31 |
| 8 | 9578558 | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

40

Ky.

Co. S, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *sep 27* 186 *3*

Muster-in to date

sep 27, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186 *7*.

Where *Inf 61st Reg*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herbert

P

40

Ky.

Frederick Partridge

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

J

40

Ky

James H. Jones

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 186*13*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent on duty*
no money due him

Book mark:

James H. Jones

Copy

James H. Davis

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

P

40

Ky

Francis Purvis

Plt, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

P.

40

Ky

Francis Peris

Priv.

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy
Mt. Sterling, Ky. June 8
/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Francis Purvis

Priv

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Left home sick in
Rowan Co. Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky.

Francis Perrie

Prt, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind of money adv'd \$ 24 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Perris Francis
D. Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis Purvis* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do declare,
That I am *forty five* months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Irishlet Rowan Co Ky*
The *18* day of *Sept* 18*65*

Witness:

Thomas Larimore

No.

Francis Purvis
Volunteered at *Irishlet Rowan Co Ky*
the 18th Sept 18 *65*
By *Thomas Larimore*
45 Regiment of *Ky* Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of ONE YEAR
Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  COUNTY OF
Kentucky *Rowan*

I, *Francis Perrio* born in *Fleming County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty five* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *September*, 18*63*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Francis Perrio* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leitchfield*
this *18* day of *Sept* 18*63* *Francis Perrio*
Before *Thos Mc Lannore* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Black hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

45 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Thos Mc Lannore

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co.,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

For case 640281
Per War Dep. May 14/99.
3-551

Recd. Apr. 24/99. Sent to Mr. Haller (who
Copied by 6665-4-85

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

[illegible]

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

! Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Lewis Francis

20 40

... 186 ; brought from

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

mailed at _____
 No record Sub. to June 7/64

[over.]

1128
Perris, George W.
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9577901	2
2	9577984	3
3	9578088	4
4	9578177	5
5	9578276	6
6	9578378	7
7	9578460	8
8	9578540	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

George W. ...
Co. *1*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harper Ky, Sep 29, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sep 29 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 15*, 186*3*

Where *Harper Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Perrie

Ch, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perrie

P

40

Ky

George W. Brown

Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent on duty*

Rowen Co Ky

Book mark:

Holbrook

40

Ky

George W. Seay

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Keelbrook

40

KY

George H. Davis
Det. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Not stated

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Davis

July 10 1874

Received of Mr. J. H. [unclear]

the sum of

Twenty Dollars

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

for [unclear]

J. H. [unclear]

Step 11. *[illegible]*
[illegible] to *[illegible]* Summary Jan. 2010

Company Master Roll

[illegible] *[illegible]* *[illegible]* *[illegible]*
[illegible] *[illegible]*
[illegible] *[illegible]*

[illegible] *[illegible]*

[illegible] *[illegible]*

[illegible] *[illegible]*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

P

40

Ky.

George M. Paris

Vol, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cuttletown, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 24 71

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

Purvis, George W.

Reg't

Co.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Purvis*
 do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do declare,
 That I am *Thirty* years and *months* of age,
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *York Bluff Brown County*
 The *5* day of *Sept*, 18*63*

Witness

Geo H. Sammon

No.

George W Purvis
 Volunteer at *North Hook*
The 5 day August 1863,
By Geo H Sammon
215 - Regiment of N.Y. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Geo H Sammon*, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

The *5* day of *Sept*

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Fleming

I, *George W Purvis*

born in *Fleming County*

of the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Thirty* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *5th*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Sept*, 18 *63*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W Purvis* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at

Georgetown

this *5th* day of *Sept* 18 *63*

Before

Thos H Lamm

George W Purvis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I sold have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high*

245 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers,

Thos H Lamm

RECRUITING OFFICER

1729
Perris, Jonathan
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-17898	
2	95-17981	
3	95-18085	
4	95-18174	
5	95-18273	
6	95-18375	
7	95-18457	
8	95-18537	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 64963. R. P. J. 19

See also

S

40

Ky.

Garrison, James
Pr, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Garrison, James, *Sept 29* 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1863

Where *Pr. Co. D.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *2111111111111111*

Pr. Co. D.

Chalbrook

40

Ky.

Jonathan Purvis

Pr.

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Brown

J

40

Ky

William Ferris

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lockwood

J

40

Ky

Jonathan Perros

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Obalinski

P

40

Ky

Jonathan Purvis
Port, Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Jonathan Perrie

Vol, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

(368)

Approved

P 40

Ky

Johnathon Purvis

Reg't, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

40

Ky.

Jonathan Peris
Pop, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Cattlettsburg Ky, *Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since June 8/64* \$ *24 76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark: *Dec 64963 R.P.T*
1889

A. W. Chase

Purvis, Jonathan

Co.

Reg't

Ry

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

Jonathan Purvis

I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do declare, That I am *Twenty Six* years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Brooks Rowan Co Ky*
 The *27th* day of *Sept* 18*63*

Witness *Thomas H Larimore*

No.

Jonathan Purvis
 Volunteered at *Brooks Rowan Co Ky*
 the *27th* Sept 18*63*,
 By *Thomas H Larimore*
45 Regiment of *Ky* Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ONE YEAR.

Do certify That I am the
 that the
 years of age, and I

GIVEN at

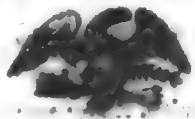
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Ky

Rowan

I, *Johnathan Purvis*

born in

Bath Co

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

26

years.

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

27th

day of

September, 18*63*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Johnathan Purvis* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

Cross Roads Rowan Co Ky

this

27th

day of

Sept 18*63*

Before

Thomas H Larimore

Johnathan Purvis

mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Black hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

45 Regiment of

Ky

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Thomas H Larimore

Number of personal papers herein.

40

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grapesville Ky, Sep 29 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 29* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25* 1863.

Where *Gravesville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Joseph J. Jernigan

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky

Joseph Perrot

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5th, 1863.

Present or absent 2 months

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Rosen Co. Pk.

Book mark:

Hallbrook

40

Ky

James H. Smith
Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James H. Smith, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

P

40

Ky

Joseph Parvis

Det Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Joseph Peris

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Joseph Purvis

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

(338)

Approved

40

Ky.

P
Joseph Perrie

Det., Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Scottsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *Since June 8/64* \$ *24 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

Purvis, Joseph

Co.

Reg't

Reg.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Perre's*,
desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE,
That I am *Eighteen* months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Vincent Warren

GIVEN at
The 25th day of August 1863
Sharlots valley

No.

Joseph Perre's
Volunteered at *Sharlots valley*
Aug 25th 1863,
by *Vincent Warren*
45th Regiment of *Reg Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Margaret Perre's*,
Mother of *Joseph Perre's*
said *Joseph Perre's* is *Eighteen*
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ONE YEAR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The 25th day of August 1863
Sharlots valley

Witness:

Vincent Warren

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Heming

I, *Joseph Peruis*
 of the State of *Kentucky*
 and by occupation a *farmer*
 volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *August*, 18*63*,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
 period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
 volunteers. And I, *Joseph Peruis* do solemnly swear, that
 I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Sparks*
 this *15* day of *August*, 18*63*.

Before *Lieut Warren*

Joseph Peruis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph G. Roberts
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
 and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Black eyes *Black* hair *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high

45 Regiment of

R

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Lieut Warren

1131
Pettet, Andrew

Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9572117
2. 9572206
3. 9572305
4. 9572421
5. 9572529
6. 9572625
7. 9572721
8. 1507-13-1889

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1507. 13. 1889

See also

40

Ky.

Andrew

Pittet

Co. 11, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

September 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Madisonville

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark

4007459.9559.21 and 2/2/10

James

Copy

40

Ky.

Andrew Bell

Pos, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Andrew Pettit

Sgt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Lee

Copyright.

S

40

Ky.

Andrew Patton

Pat, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James

Copyist.

2

40

Ky.

Wm. L. ...

1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

London Police

Det., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left home sick*
1 week in hospital

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

James

P

40

Ky.

Andrew Bell

Int, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, *Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 20, 1864.

Clothing account: *none drawn*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: *1000000000*

P.

40

Ky.

Andrew Pettit
Rt. Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1507-B. (EB) 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 8 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate in lieu furnished.

Sumner

Pettit Andrew

P. Co. A., 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No dissection
inquest

Oct. 29, 1878

Wanted in case of

Andrew Pettir

Co. A. 40th Regt. Ky. inf.

Any record (or date) of discharge
and any record of apprehension

See report herewith

Resp. referred to the Major
Chief Clerk's Bureau & Branch

Mr. Douglas:

There is no record
of his desertion or arrest in
files of this office.

Ex. 100.

Oct. 29, 78

S. M. Hume

Respy

Albion

Do you think desertion or
Reg. Return should stand
Better let the case go. I must explain to Adams

H. Douglas
Clerk in charge

1132
Pettet, Cornelius D.
Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

9517051	25
9517134	26
9517222	27
9517312	28
9517403	29
9517496	30
9517572	31
9517649	32
9517741	33
5922-H-1889	34
36328663	35
36283191	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5922-H-1889

See also

P

40

Ky.

Conradus B. Pettel

1st Lt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 5922-N-1889

James

P

40

Ky.

Cornelius B. Pettit

1st Lt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

P

40

Ky.

Cornelius B. Pettit

Lieut, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

Charles B. Pettit
Sgt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jan

40

Ky.

P
Cornelius B. Pettit

1st, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jams

D 411

Ky.

Cornelius B. Pittet
1st Lt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

2 corrected by

Book mark:

J. A. Allen

Cornelius P. Pottet

1st Lieut, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spartan

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Cornelius P. Pottel

1st Lieut. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Pottel

P

40

Ky.

Cornelius B. Pettit

1st, Co. *16*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathartsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Accounts to be settled with 2d Auditor*

Book mark:

J. Spaters

P 40 Ky.
Cornelius B. Pettet
Lieut., Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5922-US-1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, April 25, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of Lieut.

Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Sept. 7, 1863,
to fill an original vacancy.

M. M. Gibson

P

7 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius B Pettitt

Priv. Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 & Mar 1863
Absent detached
as Prov Guard
at Paris Ky
since Aug 1/62

Book mark :

P

40

Ky.

Cornelius B. Pettet²

1 Lieut., Co. H., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec., 1863: Present.

Jan., 1864: Present. Guarding
Bridges on Ky. Central RR.,
Townsend, Ky., Long
Stoners, & Pross Island
at Synthiana with part of
Co.

Feb. & March, 1864: Present.

April, 1864: Present.

June, 1864: Present.

July to Sept., 1864: Absent, Prov.
Marshal at Maysville, Ky.,
by order of Gen. Burbridge.

Oct. to Dec., 1864: Present.

* Name appears also as

Pettitt

Pettit

Book mark:

Gruber

Pettit Cornelius B

1 Lt. Co. H., 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Key. 100

~~100~~

100

Requests for information concerning the investigation

40. Ky. Inf.

Recd. V. L. H. Oct. 7. 1864

Marysville Sept 15/864
Maj General W. S. Burbridge Commanding Dist of Ky
Near Pier

There being many complaints here in regard to
permits, J. B. Campbell coming from Lexington stated
to me that he would be authorized to grant them.
Some two weeks have elapsed and no person has
received any orders in that purpose as yet. I have
granted special permits from day to day expecting
every hour to hear of a Board being appointed
but up to this time there has been none. The
Citizens & the vicinity are quiet and well
discouraged and seem willing to obey all orders.
There has been one full Co raised here and the
Citizens gave each man 200⁰⁰ Extra Bounty. The
ing. in relation to the Permit System and the

Subj
Wm. Von Moet Co at Service
C. B. Pettet Lieut &
M. J. Mawman

Marysville Sept 15th 1864
Major General S. S. Burbridge Commanding District
Near Fort

There being many complaints here in regard to
permits, J. B. Campbell coming from Lexington stated
to me that he would be authorized to grant them.
Some two weeks have elapsed and no person has
received any orders in that purpose as yet. I have
granted special permits from day to day expecting
every hour to hear of a Board being appointed
but up to this time there has been none. The
Citizens of this vicinity are quiet and well
discouraged and seem willing to obey all orders.
There has been one full Co raised here and the
Citizens give each man 200⁰⁰ Extra Bounty. Please
inform me in relation to the Permit System and when
it will be in force.

Your Most Obedt Servant
C. B. Pettit Lieut &
Adj. Gen. Marysville

Ready
J. H.

1st. C. 13. Pettit
40 Hy. vols.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

5th DIVISION, 23rd ARMY CORPS,

Lexington, Ky., Aug 24th 1864.

St. John's River

Magowan, Ky.

You may come here, bring the
four prisoners with you.

By order of Brig. Gen. George B. Ruggles
J. C. Ruggles

Capt. A. L. Guine.

13 Jan 68

Kd Qu 40th Ky ord Inf
Lexington Ky Nov 24th 1864

Pettr Cornelius B

1st Lieut Co. H.

P. 65 - M.D.K. - 1864

Applies for a leave of
absence for (30) days under
authority from Hd Qu M.D.K.

Kd Qu 40th Ky ord
Lexington Nov 21st 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
M. Mullins
Lt Col Comg

Kd Qu 1st Regt Ky Inf
Lexington Ky Nov 21st 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
C. J. [Signature]
Col Comg

O.O. 71-5
Nov 23 1864

Kd Qys 1st Div M.D.K.
Lex Ky Nov 24th 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded,

M. E. M. [Signature]
Brig Gen Comdg

P. 76

(Qu M.D.K.)

1864

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
Captain--

By virtue of authority from Hq. Dist. District of
Ky., dated November 19th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for a
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

W. B. Pettit
Lieutenant Col.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

5th DIVISION, 23rd ARMY CORPS.

Lexington, Ky., Aug. 23rd 1864.

Dear A. B. Fitch, Mayersville, Ky.

What is your business and at what place?

I. S. Co. H. 40. Ky - 506

Quarters

Robert Jackson, Capt. & Adjuant.

S 100 40 Cent

1133

Pettit Andrew

Co. *A*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettit Andrew

1134

Phalon Martin

Co. *C.*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phalon Martin

1135
Phalon, Martin

Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-13424	26
2	95-13508	27
3	95-13597	28
4	95-13739	29
5	95-13835	30
6	95-13924	31
7	95-14012	32
8	95-14095	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

C. Carter Preston

Capt., Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 14, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Mayson N.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

40

Ky

Martin Phelan

Sgt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark

C. J. [Signature]
C. J. [Signature]

40

Ky

Marble P. H. H. H.

S. C. H. H., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Atch

40

40

Ky.

Martin Phelan

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *Det.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Volunteer of Reg't
Detachment of horse Equitables

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. H. Jones
Comptroller

P

40

Ky.

Martin Phalon
Pri

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

Randolph

(368)

Copied

P.

40

Ky.

Martin Phalou

Pm., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inserted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

Martin Phalen

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *4*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

Martin Chalon

Prin, Co. C

Age 22 years. 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd by 9th*

#317

Book mark:

Randolph

1136
Phillips James H

Co *F.S.*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips James H.

1537
Phillips, James H.
Co. F. & S., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1 9571633
2 9571949
3 9571962
4 9571976
5 9571991
6 9572045

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 47 1/2 Vols
39 1/2 Int

P

40

Ky.

James H. Phillips.

1st Reg't Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky, Dec. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1863

Where Harrison, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Asst.

Surg. 47 Ky. Vols. Reg't

Gov. of Ky. to fill an

original vacancy.

Comm'n dated Oct 6, 1863

Rec'd accepted & duties entered

upon Oct. 13 date of this muster.

Book mark:

Careaway

Ky.

Rank: *1st Lt.* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Sept 1864

Next appears in Co. 2 Reg. Fed.

Book mark:

Ky.

Rank *1st Lt.*, *4th* Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

U. S. Service

Book mark:

Ky.

Rank 2nd Lt., 4th Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

Ky.

Rank *1st Lieut*, *4th* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

410 Ky.

Rank *Private*, *41* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Castellburg Ky Dec 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Private taken
known records destroyed
by the Enemy at Fort Fisher
the June 8 1864 during the
capture of the fort.*

Book mark: *at C 200 171 Chapter*

JUL - 8

9512045

1961

SO 147 Ohio 1st May

28/64.

also SO 152 N D March

30/65 has reference to an error

in SO 147 May 28/64 SO.

Dept Ohio. Styling him Cape

instead of New York

Phillips James H.
Capt., Co. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.
6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 } Washington, March 30th, 1911.

No. 152.

(Extract.)

By the adjutant general, Department of the Ohio, on discharge, on tender of resignation, Captain James H. Phillips, 40th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby appointed as to read: Assistant Surgeon James H. Phillips.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(Page 211)

C. C. M. C. v. Apr.

Head-Quarters 1st M.C.B.,
Camp Nelson. April 6th

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

C. C. M. C. v.
Head-Quarters
Camp Nelson

C. 405. Dec. 7.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

Louisville. April 12th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Head-
Quarters Department of the Ohio,
and recommended.

S. G. Burbridge

Brig. Genl. U.S.A.

Recd. H. Q. Apr. 14/64

Recd. (D. O. M. C. v.) 12/1864

P. 4112 - 1864
Head Qu. Dept. of the Ohio.
Cincinnati. June 20th 1864.

is respectfully referred to Gen.
H. H. Hewitt, Med. Dir. for
his endorsement.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Schofield:

R. M. C. - 1864
Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Head Qu. Dept. of the Ohio.
Medical Director's Office
Cincinnati Tenn
April 20th 1864

Respectfully returned with request
that this office be ordered to report
to Surg. General U.S.A. Med. Dir.
Dist. of Ky. for examination, as the
Medical Certificate is very indefi-
nite.

By Command of
Surgeon U.S.A.
Head. Dir.

Head Qu. Dept. of the Ohio.
Cincinnati. June 20th 1864.
Entry M. 371-1864

Respectfully returned this
Head Qu. Dist. of Ky. to Apt.
Surg. J. H. Philips, who will
report with these papers to
Surg. General U.S.A. Med. Dir.
Dist. of Ky. for personal ex-
amination.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Schofield:

R. M. C. - 1864
A. A. G. Smith

Recd. H. Q. 4/20/64

Head Quarters
Paris Ky April 18th 4

Dr. J. C. Smith
P. M. 2 - 10. 2. 1864
Capt Jas H Phillips
Act Surgeon 40th Reg

P. M. 30. 1864

Tender immediate
and unconditional resig-
nation leave I'll health

Two enclosed \$6

Approved and
respectfully forwarded
with the request that
it be accepted to
take effect April 1st
1864.

B J True
Colonel

J. G. Smith

and recommended.

Quarters Department of the Ohio,
Respectfully forwarded to Head-

Quarters April 12 1864.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

Approved
Respectfully forwarded
April 12 1864
J. G. Smith
Colonel

Head-Quarters
District of Kentucky,
Respectfully forwarded
April 12 1864
J. G. Smith
Colonel

Head Quarters Dist of Ky.
Lexington May 1st 1864.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon
Phillips who report in person with
these papers to Surgeon Shumard
Medical Director, Louisville Ky
for examination. These papers
to be returned to these Adjs. with
report of examination.

By Command
Brig Genl Burbridge
M^r B Phillips
Col W. H. H. Genl.

1864
Head Quarters Dist of Ky.
Lexington May 2nd 1864
Respectfully returned through
Col. C. J. Applebury & Surgeon
attention of Surg Phillips is
directed to forwarding and send
directly to these Adjs. to report
to Surg Shumard and Dir for
examination.

By order of Genl Roberson
Brig. J. S. Butler
Col. H.

ed & sent to each of the Army & Co

Headquarters 40th Ky. Infantry, (Mounted.)

Paris Ky. March 29th 1864.

Capt. W. F. Anderson
A. A. G. Department of the Ohio

I beg leave to respectfully tender my immediate and unconditional resignation of my Commission as Assistant Surgeon of the 40th Regiment Ky. Vols Inf. (mt^d), on account of my ill health the Certificate thereof is herewith filed and made part hereof. The above resignation to take effect on acceptance.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Serv^t

Geo. H. Phillips

Capt and Asst. Surg. 40th Reg Ky Vols Inf

Paris Ky Jan'y 19th 1864

I Certify that I have carefully examined Geo. H. Phillips Asst. Surgeon of the 40th Ky Vol Mtd Infantry. And find him laboring under a Chronic Gastric Affection, the effect of which renders him totally unable to discharge the duties of his Office. And in my opinion a longer continuance in the duties of his Office would endanger his life —

Joseph B. Roberts
Surg 40th Ky Vol Mtd Inf
& Post Surg

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Asst. Surg. J. H. Phillips
40 Kent. Vol. Infy

Given at *Louisa Ky*

BY
Wm. L. Patton
Surgeon U. S. A.

Ad. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

KNOXVILLE, TENN., *May 28th 1864.*

Respectfully returned.

Approved.

Jonah Curtis
Surgeon U. S. A.
Actg. Medical Director

For recd. No 722.

Rec'd, A. G. O., _____, 186 .

Rec'd back No 50 May 28. 1864.

Examined 373/100 14/1 1864
24 J. D. K. 1864

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Approved
Wm. C. Sumner
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
Med. Director
D. R.

Ass. Surg. J. H. Phillips, of the 40th Regiment
of Kentucky - 1st. Inf. having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for ~~re-enlistment~~ I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is suffering from Organic
disease of the Heart, with corresponding
Rational Symptoms.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a ~~long~~ period ~~than~~

Dated at Louisville Ky, this eleventh day of
May 1864.

Wm. C. Sumner
Surgeon U. S. V
Pres.

By order
Medical Examining Board.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Asst. Surg. J. H. Phillips
40th Kentucky Vols. Regt.

Given at Louisville Ky

by
Alfred D. Watson
Surgeon U. S. A.

Post No. 722.

Ad. Mrs. Dept. of the Ohio.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

KNOXVILLE, TENN. May 28th 1864.

Respectfully returned.

Approved.

Josiah Curtis
Surgeon M. D. A.
Actg. Medical Director

Rec'd, A. G. O., , 186 .

Rec'd back also may 28th 1864.

Exam 373 1000 1864

P 24 12 11 1864

Approved
W. G. Sumner
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
Med. Director
D. H.

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Attest Surg. Jas. H. Phillips, of the 40th Regiment
of Kentucky Vol. Infy. having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~ I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is suffering from Organic
Disease of the Heart - with Corresponding
Neurological Symptoms -

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than _____

Dated at Louisville Ky., this eleventh day of
May 1864

Chas. S. Watson
Surgeon U. S. V

By order

President
Medical Examining Board

Asst Surg^l Phillips
40th Infy

Dear Mr. Talcott
I am the subject

A

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name

Jos A. Phillips

Rank

(Va. Surg.)
Capt

Regiment

4th

Arm

Infantry

Casualty

Res'd

Day

28 ; Month May ; Year 67

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 147 Dept.

Q. R. A.

Remarks

Amended to read C. Surg. So. 112/a 10/12/67
30 11/12/67

Clerk.

Phillips, James H.
Capt & Surg -

40 - Ky - V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 152 }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 30th, 1865.

(Extract.)

47. So much of Special Orders, No. 147, May 25th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Ohio, as discharged, on tender of resignation, Captain *James H. Phillips*, 40th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby amended so as to read: Assistant Surgeon *James H. Phillips*.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

610.13.1000

Phillips James H
Capt 46 N.Y. Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 184

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 30th, 1864.

(Extract.)

47. So much of Special Orders, No. 147, May 20th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Ohio, as discharged, on tender of resignation, Captain James H. Phillips, 40th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby amended so as to read: Assistant Surgeon James H. Phillips.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Vincent &

1138
Phillips, William
Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	957 3474	■
2	957 3563	■
3	957 3674	■
4	957 3737	■
5	957 3834	■
6	957 3922	■
7	957 4010	■
8	957 4093	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

P

40

Ky.

William Springs

Pvt., Co. G., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, *Sept 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Waynes, Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy of Roll
Copies

William Phillips

Sgt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (~~Med.~~)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 51*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

William Phillips

Det., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Phillips
Coyd.

40

Ky.

William Phillips

Det, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Com. & Det.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse & equipment

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Phillips
Clerk

P

40

Ky.

W^m Phillips

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

Randolph

P.

40

Ky.

William Phillips

Pr

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paulolph

P

40

Ky.

William Phillips

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

William Phillips
Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 61
since June 8/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transp'd by Govt
31

Book mark:

Randolph

Phillips, William

Co.

Reg't

Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Phillips

I, *William Phillips*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one year*, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my enlisting honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one year*.

GIVEN at *Greensboro*, *May 29* day of *July*, *1863*.

Witness

Wm. W. W. W.

No. *William Phillips*
Volunteered at *Greensboro*
July 29th 186*3*,
By *James B. Kipp*
45 Regiment of *Inf* *Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Phillips*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *one year*; that the years of age; and I do consent, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Scott

I, *William Phillips* born in *Scott County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Twenty Ninth* day of *July*, 1863, to serve as a
~~Soldier~~ in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *William Phillips* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Grayson*, *William Phillips*
this *29* day of *July*, 1863.

Errors -

J. B. Kipp R. Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SCRIBER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly-qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

45 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
James B. Kipp RECRUITING OFFICER.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Phipps Wm</i>		<i>46</i>	<i>Ky.</i>							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 .
Says he is a citizen of Grayson Co. Va. Says he never was in
 Admitted to Hospital at *The Army*
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See 624-D-1884-A. File 334

Copied by *H. Owen 1987*

1139
Pierce William

Co. E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce William

1140

Co. K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD, NUMBERS.

9578532
9578532
9578532

11

13

34

17

10

Number of personal papers herein.....

1990

See also

P

40

Ky.

Marcus Piersall

Priv

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Marion P. P. P.

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never mustered in the U.S. Service*

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Samuel Russell

A., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*
Grayson, Ky.
Mar 1964
Meade

Discharged Dec 14 '63 at
Grayson, Ky. Reason
not given. See on
St. C. Roll

Book mark:.....

H. H.

Piersall Marcus

P. Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Marcus Fuisall ^{R. 74}
K. 40. Ry. Vol.

July March 11 '1884

CORRECTION WITH
AND CORRECTIONS BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 31, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Marcus Purcell was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____
in Company K, 41st Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
or mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____
in Company K, 41st Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of March & April _____, 1864, he is reported
"Died at Grayson, Ky. March 11, 1864 of
measles".

Am. Purcell (187)
a, a general

A. J. J. J.

1141
Plank, James W.
Co O, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-14892	2
95-14893	3
95-15083	3
95-15176	20
95-15210	20
95-15210	21
95-15377	22
95-15466	23
95-15546	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P
40

Ky.

James W. Plunk
Pot. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the Organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sep 28, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sep 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1863

Where Clarksville Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

P
James W. Plank
Pvt

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dates Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Schooley
Copyright.

P

40

Ky.

James H. Plank
Pot

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Woolley

40

Ky.

James W. Plank

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *X*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

James M. Plank
et al, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

P

40

Ky.

James M. Plank
Priv., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

W. Boyd.

Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

James M. Plant
Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. B. Ragan

P

40

Ky.

James W. Plank
Plk Co. E., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Castellburg, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from 5 June 1864 when he was last
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation fur-
nished by Gov't \$ 2.04.

Look mark:

W. S. Ragan

Original

1742
Plank, John
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-18091	2
95-18202	3
95-18317	4
95-18395	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

40

Ky

John Clark

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gen. Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *about without can*
not Mustered in G. & some

Book mark:

Shelton

40

Ky

John Clark

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky Inf.
Dec 19, 1862

Book mark:

Hoobrook

P

40

Ky

John Plank

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Deceased from Mt
Sterling Dec. 19/63.

Deceased Aug. 26/63. 1 yr.
in service. Muster - 100
per. Not on No. 1. Rec
4 Co.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Mr John Plank

Appears on Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Deceased Dec 23/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(228)

G. W. Chase

Approved

✓ 1143
Summer, Henry
Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-15668
95-15746
95-15833
95-15920
95-16016
95-16101
95-16183
95-16260

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

40

Ky.

Henry Plummer
Sgt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copied

P.

40

Ky.

Henry H. H. H.

Reg't, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

2nd Dec 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyright

P.

40

Ky.

Henry Plummer

Sgt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Henry Plummer
Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2111
Copied.

P

40

Ky.

Henry Plummer.
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

40

Ky.

Henry Plummer.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

40

Ky.

Henry A. Plummer.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson

P.

40

Ky.

Henry Plummer.

Priv., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wallerburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 28 45

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation 1.14

Book mark:

Dickerson,

✓ 1864
Plummer, James
Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-15667	2
2	95-15745	3
3	95-15832	4
4	96-15919	5
5	95-16014	6
6	95-16099	7
7	95-16184	8
8	95-16289	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

P

40

Ky.

James Hummer
Sgt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 1863.

Where

Falmouth Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

6.11

Copies.

07

40

Ky.

James H. Hume
Pol, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *070 10/21*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayden

Copyright.

P.

40

Ky.

James Plummer.
Sgt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyd.

P.

40

Ky.

James Hummer
Sgt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11.25

Copyist.

P.

40

Ky.

James Plummer
Bir, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson

P.

40

Ky.

James Plummer.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copied

P. | 40 | Ky.

James Plummer.

Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER CUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

40

Ky.

James Plummer.

Priv, Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation \$ 1.40

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Copyright.

✓ *Plummer, King W.* ⁶¹⁴⁵
Co *A*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-15-669	21
2	95-15-747	22
3	95-15-834	23
4	95-15-921	24
5	95-16-015	25
6	95-16-100	26
7	95-16-200	27
8	95-16-261	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Wm. H. ...

Bill, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

40

Ky.

King W. Plummer

Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

King W. Plummer

priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

King W. Plummer.
Pvt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31-63. to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

40

Ky.

King W. Plummer

ser't., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Aug. 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 25, 1863.

Where

Falmouth Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

King W Plummer.

Pvt

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

(366)

Copyright.

P.

40

Ky.

King H. Plummer
Capt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*
Aug 1st at the
town of Lebanon Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson

P

40

Ky.

King W. Rimmer.

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Calettingburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier, \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since June 9-1864. \$ 19 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation \$ 14

Book mark:

Dickerson

Chas. Thompson

Co. D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CAVED NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

22 - 81 - 1864

See also

59 | 40 | Ky.

Alexander M. Porter
Put..., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tulmanti, Ky, July 30, 1863.
Muster-in to date July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 105 May, 1863

Where Buchanan Co., Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: They are from
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 2-81-1864

Ed. Hamilton

P

40

Ky

Chas. H. Porter

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Porter

Copyright

P

40

Ky

Alexander M. Porter

Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Hamilton

SP

40

Ky.

Alexander M. Porter

Plt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Chantler

40

Ky.

Alexander M. Foster

1st, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chambers*

Book mark:

40

Ky

Alexander M. Sester

A. S., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 June*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

M. C. Sester

D

40

Ky

Alexander M. Porter

Pl, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT,

Book mark:

(1864)

J. M. Casey
Approved

40

Ky.

Alexander M. Foster
M., Co. D., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Chas. H. Humphrey Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 5, 1864
Dec 5, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100. due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74.21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Wm. C. Foster
Corporal.

P 40 Ky

Alexander Porter

Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Po- 81- 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 14, 1878.

Medical Certificate
for Extension of Fur-
ough on file.

J. H. Brooke.

1147
Porter, Calaway S.
Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-1 4206	2
95-1 4249	3
95-1 4383	28
95-1 4485	29
95-1 4588	30
95-1 4691	31
95-1 4788	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

Calaway S. Porter

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

40

Ky.

Calloway S. Porter
Pvt., Co. D, 40 Reg't. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

O'Leary

Copyist

P

40

Ky.

Calaway, S. Porter
Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

40

Ky.

Calaway S. Porter

Art, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

P

40

Ky.

Calaway / Porter

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. B. Singer

40

Ky.

P

Calaway S Porter

Port, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

James

Copyright

40

Ky.

Calaway, Porter

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 10, 1864.

Last paid to

July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by the
401-8317

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

✓ 1148
Porter, Daniel

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-1505	25
2	95-1509	26
3	95-13152	27
4	95-13230	28
5	95-13313	29
6	95-13404	30
7	R.P. 250731	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 250731

See also

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4th* Reg't *Ky Inf* Roll dated

Paris Ky, *March 14* 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co Ky*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1* 1863.

Where enlisted *Grayson Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 10* 1864.

Where mustered in *Paris Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.P. 250731*

Ky.

2
40
Daniel Porter
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris Ky March 16, 1864.
Where born *Morgan Co Ky*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 11, 1863*

Where enlisted *Grapesville Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Paris Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Daniel Spiller

Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

M. C. Smith
Copyright

40

Ky

David Porter

M., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(186)

M. C. Custer
Capped.

40

Ky

Daniel Porter
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July 7 Aug 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm. C. ...

P

40

Ky.

Daniel Foster

pl., Co. *B*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cath. Kentucky Dec 30, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

May 31, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.65* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted while*

on the march near

Hazelgreen Ky. Sept.

22, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Custer

P. 110. Ky.
Daniel Porter
Co. 112, 112. Reg't Ky. 4th.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. 110. 250/31*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 5, 1877.*

" Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied. "

D. S. Porter

Copyist.

Porter, Daniel
Pt. Co. 140 Reg't
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion /
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information /
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

Porter, Daniel
Co 40 Ky Inf
See letter from
Provost Marshal
of Dist of Ky
dated Nov 28/63
filed with personal
papers of
Porter, Henry
H. J.
May 21/92.

David Porter

40 Ky 2

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Provost Marshal General's Office,
Washington, D. C., Nov 17, 1863.

To the Commanding Officer Co. A
41st Regiment My Mounted Infantry

Sir:

In obedience to General Orders, No. 325, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, September 28, 1863, I have to inform you that I have this day paid to William J. Lippert, the authorized reward of thirty dollars, for the apprehension and delivery of Wm. Samuel Smith, a deserter from your company.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Frank M. Hancock
Capt. *[Signature]*
Disbursing Officer.

✓ 1149
Porter, Henry

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-11810	2
2	95-11816	3
3	95-13131	4
4	95-13231	5
5	95-13304	6
6	95-13405	7
7	31786158	8
8	34584788	9
9	36328676	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark: ✓

See also

2

40

Ky.

Henry Butler

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4th* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris Ky, *March*, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co Ky*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Chapman Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *March 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paris Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *71*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

40 Ky
Henry Parker
Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4th Reg't Ky 1st Roll dated
Paris Ky Feb 10, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 1863

Where enlisted Grayson Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Paris Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Henry Carter

1st, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$. *100* for

Due Gov't, \$. *100* for

Remarks: *Absent 2 days*

Book mark:

J. McCarty
Copyright

40

Ky

Henry Porter

Jul, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Porter*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(865)

M. C. Gentry
Coppied.

40

Ky

Henry Porter

Plt, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stipage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

McCreary

PB

40 Mt. Ky.

S^r Henry Porter

Privat, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Mt. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov 28, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Aug 26, 1863.

Where Carter Co. Ky.

Arrested:

When Nov. 26, 1863.

Where Carter Co. Ky.

Remarks: \$ 30. reward is
claimed for his arrest.
Has been (since he deserted)
engaged in bushwhacking
union men. He had
been in the rebel service 13 months.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Ky. Catlettsburg,
Nov. 28, 1863.

J. H. Thomas

D

40

Ky.

Henry Porter
Pvt. Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec., 1864: Absent
without leave since
Sept. 22, '64.

Book mark:

(546)

Gruber

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callahan Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to roll
in the name of must
Hogelyman Ky.
Sept 22, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. C. C. C.

Porter, Henry
 Co. B, 40 Reg't 1st Inf
 Enclosures. 1

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr. Gibson

Will you send
Shaw's company
next these men
discharged from
H. D.

H. D.

H. D.

H. D. and
H. D. and
H. D. and

H. D. and
H. D. and
H. D. and

H. D. and
H. D. and
H. D. and

H. D. and
H. D. and
H. D. and

H. D. and
H. D. and
H. D. and

H. D. and
H. D. and
H. D. and

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE;

Ninth District of Kentucky.

Greensburg, November 28th, 1863

Maj. V. M. Shouse

Commanding Post

Greensburg Ky

Sir:

I send you two other Protestants that arrived here
after list was made out

named Henry Porter and Daniel Porter. They
both belong to the same Company and Regiment
The Company I believe is now at Grayson

It appears that they had been before they enlisted
in the ~~1st~~ ^{1st} Ky - in the rebel service 13 months
back - and soon after they volunteered in
the 1st ~~1st~~ ^{1st} Ky (now they are here)

I am Yours very respectfully
William L. Grier

Capt & Provost Marshal

1150
Porter, James E.
Co _____, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-11880	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

40

Ky.

James C. Carter

Appears with rank of *4th* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Summit Ky, Mch 31, 1864.

Where born *Mason Co Ky*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Mch 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Summit Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Camp Out of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not in Roll of 40

Book mark:

Hill

1151
Porter, James M.
Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-14207	2
2	95-14290	27
3	95-14384	28
4	95-14486	29
5	95-14589	30
6	95-14690	31
7	95-14787	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

James M. Porter

Art, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 8

1863.

Where

Grayson

Period

1

years

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Army

P

40

Ky.

James M. Porter
Cpl., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

Copyist

P

40

Ky.

James W. Porter

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oleary

P

40

Ky.

James W Porter
Capt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cherry

D

40

Ky.

James W Porter

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Long

40

Ky.

James Porter

Port, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:.....

James

Ky.

40

P

James H. Parker

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April, 1864.

Last paid to

June 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

L. B. Snyder

Copied.

Co D, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

95-14205
95-14315
95-14467
95-14390
95-14619
95-14786

Book Marks:

See also

P

40

Ky.

John C. Porter

Pr., Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.
Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1863.

Where *Grayson*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Not appears in the Roll dated Dec 5, 63.

Book mark:

O Lany

P

40

Ky.

John C. Porter

Plt

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

P

40

Ky.

John C. Porter

Priv

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

40

Ky.

P
John L. Porter

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *is absent March & April*
Leader Company Ky

Book mark: _____

L. B. Linsay

P

40

Ky.

John C. Porter

Priv, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James

Ky.

40

P.

John L. Porter

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leathertown Ky Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100
since enlisted 11/1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

Copyist.

1153
Porter, William

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

4" Ensign | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-1414	6
2	95-1423	1
3	95-1431	4
4	95-1441	8
5	95-1461	1
6	95-1481	6
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

William Porter

4 Corp, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 years.

Remarks: mustered in as private

Book mark:

C. Leary

P

40

Ky.

William Porter

Capt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Copyist

P

40

Ky.

William Porter

4 Corp., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

40

Ky.

William Porter

4 Corp. Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

40

Ky.

William Pohl

Pr, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch April 12-1864*

Book mark:

(1858)

L. B. Hayes

40

Ky.

William Porter

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon, Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to July 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Paris, Ky in the
hospital on the 3 day of
April 1864, fever

Book mark:

(351)

Le B. Taylor

Capt.

Porter William
P. Co. D 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 76

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm Porter

Pl of Company *D*

4th Regiment of *Ky.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead *1861*

*See 2/6/71 (nothing to be
applied)*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Amos Porter
 Rank: Private Company: D. Regiment: 4th
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

None

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 3rd 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paris, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. D. Roll dated Dec 30th 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Roll for medical &
 April 1864 says died - April
 12th 1864 -
 Return gave no evidence

E. H. Smith

Clerk.

1154
Prator Robert F.
Co *X*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prator Robert F.

1155

Prator Robert F.

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prator Robert F.

1156
Prayton Robert F

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prayton Robert F

115
Praytor, Robert F.
Co. *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9578634
9578719
9578827
9578913
9579033
9579130
9579224
9579317

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

Robert F. Grayton

Priv, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 Aug, 1863.

Where Grayson Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copies

Robert F. Bayler
 Ant., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Water Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks:

Book mark :



P

40

Ky.

Robert A. Praytor

Ant, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Lee*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pal

40

Ky.

Robert H. Bayler

Port, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Robert F. Patton

Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

KY:

40
Robert F. Frator
40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Robert T. Bell
Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

appears on _____
 Company Muster Roll
 for May 4 June, 1864.
Wm. J. Brown

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Stude

Copyright

40

Ky.

Robert F. Prayton

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Stute

P

40

Ky.

Robert J. Praytor
~~*Robert J. Praytor*~~

Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 01* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

+ corrected by Worley on

Book mark :

Heck

Praytor, R. F.

, Co.

Reg't

14

Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, P. H. Prayton
 Do hereby declare, that I am the one year
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year
 That I am discharged
 that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
 Given at Washington
 The 25th day of August 1863

Volunteered as Private
25th August 1863
 By S. H. Young
1st Regiment of Infantry
 Enlistment last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

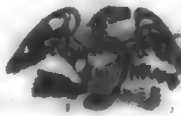
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of _____
 Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

COUNTY OF



Kentucky

Carter

I, *R. H. Prayton*

born in

Morgan Co.

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged

Sixteen

years,

and by occupation a *Laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

ed this *twenty fifth* day of *August*

, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of

one Year,

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, *R. H. Prayton*

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Grayson*

this

25 day of *August* 18*63*.

Witness

S. H. Young

R. H. Prayton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *R. H. Prayton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.*

45th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers,

Stephen H. Young

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 115-8
Prichard, William

Co *A*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 95-18760
2 95-18764
3 95-18769
4 7353-A-1885

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7353. 9.85

See also Co. G 45 Ky Inf.

P

40

Ky.

William Brichard

Art, Co. 16, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

See 7353 A/S.O.

Pol

P

40

Ky.

William Prichard

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

Wm. Crickard

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (intd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never mustered
in the U.S. service

Enlisted Sept 15 at Gayles.
18. / 24 Not mustered in
U.S. Roll

Book mark: See 7. 95. 10. 85.

Pol

P 140" Ky.

William Prichard

Co. K, 140th Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark. 7353 A. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 18, 1884.

The record of enrollment
and service of this man
in this organization
is cancelled. He was
a member of Co. G. 45th
Ky. Infd. Infantry.

Summey.

(Copy sent.)

✓ 1159
Pridemore, Daniel

Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 957 3475
2 957 3564
3 957 3675
4 957 3734
5 957 3786
6 957 3923
7 957 4011
8 957 4094

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

40

P

Daniel Friedman

Inf., Co. C., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 1863.

Where *Longwood Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. F. F.
Copy

C.D.

40

Ky

Daniel Pridemore

Prof. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ex. est.

Original

P

40

Ky.

Daniel Pridemore

Plt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hammond Copy.

30

40

Ky.

Daniel D. Tidmore

Plt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *70th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse & equipment

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. C. Hester
Clerk

P

40

Ky.

Daniel Oridemore
Wagner, Co. E, 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

P.

40

Ky.

Daniel Prudenore

Pr, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Company _____
for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL~~

Book mark :

Randolph

(358)

P.

40

Ky.

Samuel Pickens

Privt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P.

40

Ky.

Daniel Pridemore

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cubletsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 294
twice June 8/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

2204

Book mark:

Pandolph

40

Ky.

P
Laniel Pridemore
Plt, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Absent without
leave since Nov. 13, '63.

Book mark:

(548)

Gryba

Copyist.

✓ 1160
Proctor, Thomas

Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 95-17897
2 95-17898
3 95-18084
4 95-18210
5 95-18278
6 95-18868

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also T. H. C. C. C.

40

Ky.

Chas. H. ...
Co. *1st*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 29, *1863*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, *1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, *1863*

Where *Brass Roads Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Thomas Crocker
Pr

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

Hoeborn

Copied

D

40

Ky

Thomas D. ...

Pr Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Absent without leave

Book mark :

Halbrook

P

40

Ky

Thomas M. Proctor

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent by military
authorities arrested as
deserter from active
Regiment*

Book mark:

Obert...

Copyright

P

40

Ky

Thomas Prector

Priv

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by military authority.

Not appear in Co. M. O. Rec

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(368)

Copied

P

40

Ky.

Thomas Proctor

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gallatin, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 5, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.

Returned as deserter to
the 7 Ky. Cav. Nov. 27/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

+

1161

Prinell, Lewis H.

Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-17902	2
2	95-17985	3
3	95-18089	4
4	95-18178	5
5	95-18277	6
6	95-18379	7
7	95-18461	8
8	95-18541	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also 55 Ky 2f

S

40

Ky.

Pr, Co. *1*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Graysville Ky Sep 27, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *sep 27*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st Aug*, 186*2*.

Where *Capt. Barnard Ky*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Healman

40

Ky.

Frank H. [unclear]

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chalmer
Coppin

D

40

Ky

Ben. H. Conrad

Pr Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 31st*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Healbert

40

Ky

James H. Russell

Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Calhoun

P

40

Ky

Lewis H. Purnell

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Lewis H. Parnell

Priv

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

J. W. Chase

P

40

Ky

Louis H. Purnell

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

G. N. Chase

P

40

Ky.

Lewis, H. Pernell

Priv, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Padgetttsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 71
Since June 8/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

1162
Perris Francis

Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perris Francis

1163

Perris Jonathan

Co *I*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perris Jonathan

1164

Purvis George H.

Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purvis George H.

1165
 Ralph Benjamin A.
 Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9517115
 2 9517202
 3 9517288
 4 9517381
 5 9517462
 6 9517553
 7 9517629
 8 9517706
 9 9517798

10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

40

Ky.

Benjamin H Ralph

Co. H, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

A

40

Ky.

Benjamin H. Ralph

Det, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(case)

Copyright

P

40

Ky.

Bergman H Ralph
Ort, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin H. Ralph
Ort, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin H. Ralph

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

Copyist.

Ky.

P. 2, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Water

e R

40

Ky.

Benjamin Kelpy

Pvt

, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Signature

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin H. Roeth

Pvt

, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

W. H. Roeth

Copyid.

K | 40 | Ky.

Benjamin H. Ralph
Priv., Co. H., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 186 4.

Last paid to June 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8. 1864 when Co. Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 ²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1166
Barnes, Aaron
Co *H*, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517114	2
2	9517203	3
3	9517287	4
4	9517383	5
5	9517487	6
6	9517786	7
7	9517826	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

Arnon Tamey
For, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Aaron Ramsey

Get, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

R

40

Ky.

Aaron Ramsey

Ort, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist

R

40

Ky.

Aaron Ramsey
Pr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9

40

Ky.

Uaron Parnell

Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

Saw

40

Ky.

Clare Raymond

Reg't Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 10th March 1864
at Paris Ky.

Book mark:

Prater

R

40

Ky.

Aaron Ramey

Plt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 10, 1863 at Mt. Sterling Ky.

Book mark:

E. J. Mullen

1167

Ramley John

Co B, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramley John

1168

Ramney Aaron
Co *H*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramney Aaron

1169
Ramsey, David Hor J.
Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512120	25
2	9512208	26
3	9512206	27
4	9512422	28
5	9512530	29
6	9512629	30
7	9511881	31
8	9512723	32
9	9511932	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

David Ramsey
Bat, Co. *11*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.

Where *Marysville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

40

Ky.

Harriet S. Ramsey
Pvt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

40

Ky.

David J. Ramsey
Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22 Dec 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken present: of
Nov Dec 2/63

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

Samuel Ramsey
Pat, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

William H. H. H.

1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

40

Ky.

David
Pr. 1, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General 1 Man
to be allowed 2
by Dec. 2 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyist

R.

40

Ky.

David F. Ramsey.

Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
+ Paroled prisoners
of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station - Columbus Ind

Present or absent - not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured

December - 1864.

Paid for Sept. &
Oct - 1864.

H. Camp

Book mark:

Dickerson.

40

Ky.

Age 27 years.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated.Pat. 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | 140 | Ky.

David J. Ramsey
1st, Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lexington Ky. Jan. 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan. 30, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 7, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Not for translation for lack of funds

This man was captured at Mt Sterling Ky

Dec. 2 1863 carrying books and records

destroyed by the enemy under John

Morgan at Mt Sterling Ky June 8 63

Nothing and to be considered

as killed in that state

Book mark:

egget

Ramsey David J.
D. Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed *Dec 11*, 1864, for *30* days; returned *1865*,
deserted *1865*; *to report at Camp*
Chase Ohio, where he reported Jan 14 65
Went to Fort Parraquets Columbus O Jan 16 65

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

RECORDED FROM RECORDS OF ADJ. GEN. *1865*
2nd Regt. 126th Inf.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Camsey David</i>						<i>Meine</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>151</i>		
					<i>E</i>	<i>Exc OR</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>225</i>
						<i>C.P. MC</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>310</i>		
						<i>leld</i>				

Camsey David *Co. D 40. Key. I.A.* *Dec 12, 1863*
 Died at *Richmond, Va.*
 Cause of death *Measles*

Admitted to Hospital at *Richmond, Va.*, 1863, of *Measles*
 where he died *Nov 20, 1863*
 Buried at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Dec 10, 1864*

Copied by *over*

Clk. Dec. 5. 64.

1178
Ramsey James
 Co *B*, **40** Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512121	26
2	9512209	27
3	9512307	28
4	9512423	29
5	9512532	30
6	9512630	31
7	9511882	32
8	9512724	33
9	9511931	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

James

40

Ky.

James
Platt, Co. *11*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.

Where *Marysville*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Bank mark: *And Sept 7/7 Con line 28/9/71*

James

Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

James Ramsey
Pat

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James

A

40

Ky.

James Pansley
Capt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
of war Dec 2 1863

Book mark:

James

Copyright

40

Ky.

James Kennedy
Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

James Ramsey

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

James Ramsey

Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged
for disability
by Dec 2, 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

James Ramsey

R.

40

Ky.

James Ramsey
Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
+ Paroled Prisoners
of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Station + Annapolis Md

Present or absent + not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured

December 1864.

Paid for Sept &
Oct. 1864.

+ Camp

Book mark:

Dickerson.

No. 1

40

Ky.

James H. Hays
Pat, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled *March 1, 1865*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Springfield, Mo. 2-1-65*

Book mark: *Mustered out of service*

40 Ky.

James Ramsey

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

" do. 7, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: His name captured at

Mt. Sterling Ky. Dec. 2 1863.

Company lost and recaptured by the enemy.

at Mt. Sterling Ky. June 1/65.

Clothing account settled on that date.

Book mark:

Ramsey James

P. Co. A. , 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Arrived Jan'y 14 '65. Was sent to Fort Bks Columbus, O. Jan'y 16/65
sent to Prov. Mar. Col. O Jan 16/65 - where he reported & was
sent to Cin. C same date.

Mustered in as James Ramsey Co. A. 40 Ky. Art.

Col. returned June 24. 81
to company 12. 81
see card over

2. Capt. sent to the Prov. Mar. Col. O Jan 16/65
sent to Cin. C same date.

Copied by _____
for case Jan'y 9/81

This is accepted as referring to James

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan'y 81

1881

Co. A, 40

Reg't, 11th Art.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 69

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	ORGANIZATION					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
	RANK	No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>James Ramsey</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>C.G.B.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>151</i>		
						<i>Missch.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>253</i>		
						<i>OR Exchange</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>255</i>
						<i>C.P. War</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>282</i>
						<i>P.C.O.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>285</i>

Captured at *Mr. Sterling Farm, Dec. 2, 1863*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *Dec. 12*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville, Ga. Feb. 14, 64*

where he died *Dec. 10, 1864*, of *Dec. 10, 1864*

Paroled at *Chambersburg, Pa. Nov. 30, 1864*, reported at *Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 10, 1864*

was furloughed Dec. 11, 64, for 30 days to report at Camp Chase Ohio where he
was furloughed Dec. 5, 64

Copied by *(over)*

471
Ramsay Robert

Co. A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9512123
2 9512211
3 9512309
4 9512425
5 9512533
6 9512631
7 9512725

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

Robert Hamsey

Det., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmonville Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Mayersville

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salmonville

P

40

Ky.

Robert Ramsey
Pat, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

40

Ky.

Robert L. Jamney
1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*
of war Dec 2 1863

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

Robert Ramsey
....., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

40

Ky.

Robert J. ...

1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

40

Ky.

Robert L. Murray
Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfer of War
taken at Mt Sterling
Ky. Dec 2, 1864*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book marks

40

Ky.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: none drawn

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey Robert.

P, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION

No. of
Reg't

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Ramsey Robt P

45

Ny. Inf. I A

M. R.

17

41

39 1/2

aptured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

mitted to Hospital at

Andersonville, Ga. July 26 '64

he died

July 26 in prison, 186 , of

Unknown

Grave No 4018

l at

26270

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

, 186 .

See 40 Thy See 4 Thy

Copied by W.M.F.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—							
			State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.			
Garnsey, R.	P.	40	Ky.			MR							

Captured at Mt. Sterling, Ky. Dec. 2nd, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Dec. 12th, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ✓, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by JSW

See Garnsey

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ramsey R.	P	40	Ky	I	A	WR	40	284		

Captured at Mt Sterling Tenn Dec 2, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Dec 30, 1863
Sent to Andersonville Ga Feb 14/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

See 45 Ky + 4th Ky

Copied by MPD ✓

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Robert Ramsey

Priv. of Company *A*

40 Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of War

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Ramsey
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 40
 Arm: Inf State: Ny
 Nature of Casualty: Death Prisoner of War

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mustard and Hall
Sadul Dec 30. 1864

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Taken prisoner of War
by the rebels at Mt Stuy
by Dec 2. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

R. Heinrichs
 Clerk.

Intd. South Mlle.
H.

Co. H. 1st Regt. of

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Robert Ramsey

Private of Company A

4 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga
July 26th 1864

Page 5 A
Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Robert Ramsey*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *4th*
 Arm: _____ State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll furnished by
Com Gen of Pres*
REMARKS.

Det. Maj. W. T. Hartz A.A.G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 26th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

Wm Archer

Clerk.

Ans.

Entire Death Roll.

85.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

R. Ramsey

Privt

of Company

B

45 Regiment of

Ky.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville
Ga. July 26 1864

Cholera
a. m. m. m.

Page 2

Part 7 (Andersonville
Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: P. Ramsey
 Rank: Port Company: A Regiment: 45
 Arm: Inf State: Ny
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Unknown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Call furnished by
Comy Genl of Business
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. Kartz
Port Major

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 26 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

A. A. How

Clerk.

E. J. K.

✓ Ramsey, William
 Co. *B* 40 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512122	26
2	9512210	27
3	9512308	28
4	9512424	29
5	9512531	30
6	9512632	31
7	9512726	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L
William Ramsey

Org, Co. *11*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Ky Sept 1, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

William Parnsey

Pl., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Parnsey

Copied.

R

40

Ky.

William Ramsey

Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allbee

S

40

Ky.

William Kinner

Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. Smith
31, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

+ Corrected by
Specklin
Exr.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William Hansen
Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sgt. Hansen
Copy

William *Parson*
Pat., Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pat. 12 June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since 1 June 1864
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged 12 June 1864*

Pat. 12 June 1864

Book mark:

1173

Rankin John C.

Co *A*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rankins John C.

¹¹⁷⁴
X Rankin, William
Co G, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511686	2
2	9516867	3
3	9516458	4
4	9516554	5
5	9516606	6
6	9516751	7
7	9516846	8
8	9516931	9
9	9517013	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 40 | Ky
William Landon
1st, Co. — 46 Reg't 4th Inf (Mtd)
Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Reveries

Period!.....years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Ky.

40

R

William + Pemberton

Co. 7, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Galena Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

R

40

Ky.

William R. ...
Pat., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

P. J., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Y. H. e.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

1

William Rankins

Priv., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

not entered

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd
Copied

ER

40

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Priv., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

40

R

William Pentecost
Pvt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2 June 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

William

Copyist

OK

40

Ky.

William Rankin

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William Rankin

*Pvt, Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

(Aug 31, 1864.)

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 8 64 when 100 boots were lost 61

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Instructions furnished
ed by Secret Service* Bank added from M. O. Roll filed in office
of Auditor for War Dept. R. & P. 321.

Book mark:

J. G. Arvill

Copied.

475
+ Banks, John C.
Co. I, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517904	26
2	9517987	27
3	9518092	28
4	9518179	29
5	9518278	30
6	9518381	31
7	9518462	32
8	9518543	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

John W. ...

Pr., Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 12, *1863*.

Muster-in to date

1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Fort Harrison, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. ...

Copyright.

A 40 Ky.

John H. + ...

..., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Corrected by
Spracher
Exr.*

Book mark:

R

40

Ky

Coleman & Parker
Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec 1, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Bochmark
Copyright

40

Ky

John P. Smith
Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James H. Smith, 186*2*.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Robert Smith
Copyright

R

40

Ky

John L. Rankin

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

John C. Rankin

Privt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent with leave*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(Signed)

R

40

Ky

John C. Rankin
Dr, Co. I. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St Lexington*
in hospital.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. W. C. Hare

R

40

Ky.

John C. Rankin

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cynthiana, Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 24 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by Govt. \$2.04.

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

Copied

1176

Rankins William

Co *G*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankin William

1177.

Ratcliff Joel N.
Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ratcliff Joel N.

0 Kentucky Inf.

RECEIVED

NOV 1863

1178

Ratliff William

Co 6, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ratliff William

1179
Ratliff, Joel H.
 Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9512828

2 9512811

3 9512993

4 9513076

5 9513116

6 9513199

7 9513270

8 9513332

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CR

40

Ky.

Joel M. Walling

Put....., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 June, 1863.

Where Salmon, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

Cl. Henton

OK

40

Ky

Garland H. Katliff

Out, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chambers

R

40

Ky

Joel M. Rutledge

Put., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chambers

OK

40

Ky.

John M. Ratliff
_____, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2P **40** **Ky.**

Geo. H. Ratcliff
Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Threatened*

Book mark:

M. E. Gentry (signed)
(358)

R

40

Ky

John H. Raliff

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *When I left since the 4th 1864*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(255)

McCarty

Copied

W 40 Ky

John W. Paley
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

W. C. Custer
Custer

40

Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Capt. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ratliff, J. W.

, Co. ,

Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Joel M. Stott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, DO HEREBY declare, That I am Twenty Eight months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at

Witness

No. Joel M. Stott
 Volunteered at Salmonville, Ky
June 26 1863
 By M. E. Arnold
4th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Parent, That I am the
 of Joel M. Stott, that the
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

Given at _____
 This _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, Joel N. Rathiff born in Campbell Co.
in the State of New York aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Fanner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this 26th day of June, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
Twelve (12) Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Joel N. Rathiff do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at

this 26th day of June 1863

HERESS

Joel N. Rathiff

Joel N. Rathiff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

40 Regiment of

Volunteers,
W. E. Edwards RECRUITING OFFICER

1180

+
Ratliff William
Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513763	25
2	9513838	26
3	9513927	27
4	9514014	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

40

Ky.

William Rathbiff

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *1864*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse & equipment

Remarks: *Never mustered in the U. S. Service*

(Enrolled for 1 year Dec. 29, 1863 at Grayson Ky.)

Book mark:

W. L. Harrison

R

40

Ky.

N^m Pattliff

Pr....., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home sick*

Book mark: _____

Randolph

(354)

Copyright

(P)

40

Ky.

William Patchiff

Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Never mustered
and deserted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

10

40

Ky.

William Ratcheg
Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Never mustered or
payed and deserted*

*Name not borne on
muster-out roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

118
Ravenscroft, Columbus
Co G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511687	26
2	9516868	27
3	9516459	28
4	9516555	29
5	9516657	30
6	9516750	31
7	9516845	32
8	9516983	33
9	9517015	34

10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky

Columbus Ravenscraft

Port, Co. 40 Reg Ky Inf (mts)

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Boyd.

Period. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F. Roe

K

40

Ky.

Colonel R. H. Hays
1st, Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.

Where *Falmouth*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. Raven
Reh., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 Oct 61*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm Y. H. H., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H'

40

Ky.

Receivable *have receipt*
Pr. 1, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

William H. Henshaw

Pr 2, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4-1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Henshaw

Ky.

40

P.

Second Regiment

Co. G. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Return

Copied

38

40.

Ky.

William K. K. K.
Plt., Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~
~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Columbus Hancock
* *Priv*, Co. *G*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battleburg Mo Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8 64 when last drawn lost 45-

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

* Rank added from M. O. Roll filed in Office
of Auditor for War Dep't R & P. 410321.

Book mark:

J. G. Brown

Copied.

1182

Parvinscraft Columbus
Co *G*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parvinscraft Columbus

1183
✓ Ray, George T. or T. J.
Co. H, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 9519322
2 9518693
3 9518675
4 9518830
5 9518918
6 9519042
7 9519135
8 9519230

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18

40

Ky.

George Ray

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Carroll County, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 3 14 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Received to rank
by order of Col
C. J. True (date not
known) books and
papers all capt.

Book mark:

Stillie

11

40

Ky.

George L. May

Co. H, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 July*, 186*3*.

Where *May 22*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

40

Ky.

Geo W Ray
Capt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Anten Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

40

Ky.

George T Ray

Port, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal

Copyright.

W

40

Ky.

John W. Hays

Dr. H., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

George F. Rain
Pl

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

40

Ky.

George S. Ray

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent with
out leave since
June 6/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Stute

40

Ky.

Gerry T. Ray

H., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Steel

✓ 1184
Ray, William

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511737	26
2	9512244	27
3	9512252	28
4	9512428	29
5	9512525	30
6	9512634	31
7	9512728	32
8	1570-B-1886	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1570-B-EB-P6,

✓
See also

Ky.

William Ray

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Mayfield, Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 18, 1863.

Where enlisted Mayfield, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brk

Complexion Brk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1863.

Where mustered in Camp Nelson, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mayfield, Mason Co. Ky.

9 Co. Dist
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: 571 - B - 56

40

Ky.

William Ray

Pr, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: _____

A

40

Ky.

William Ray

Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1863*, 186 ³

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Recruit
present at Mt. Sterling
Camp June 30 1863*

S. on Roll

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

*William H. Lee**Pr.*, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

40

Ky.

William Ray

Dr., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Jackson

16

40

Ky.

William A. J.

Plt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

L. M. Jackson

40

Ky.

William Henry
 Co. 11, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Parish, La. by order of, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *July 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 11, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)*

Book mark: *1570-2 +6*

B 40 Ky.
William Ray
Co. A, 40 Regt Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1570 - 13 - 1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Oct. 14, 1886.

The charge of desertion of
December 30, 1863

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
December 3, 1863, to on or about Jan³¹, 1864.

Service also alleged in Co.
D, 55th Ky. Vols

Burrows
Capt.

1185

Raymond Aaron

Co *H*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond Aaron

1186

Raymond Marcus O.

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9512829
2 9512912
3 9512994
4 9513077
5 9513153
6 9513246
7 9513306
8 9513369

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CR

40

Ky.

Murphy Raymond

Qnt....., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols *

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Talmanth, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *185* *June*....., 1863.

Where *Brunswick Co., Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Pay due from*
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

E. Johnston

Copy.

42

40

Ky

o Munroe D. Raymond

Plt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Horton

3

40

Ky

Marcus D. Raymond
Priv., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(258)

E. L. Hanton
Approved

40

Ky.

William D. Raymond
Pr., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Marcus J. Raymond
1st Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Gentry
Copyright

40

Ky

Marcus L. Raymond

....., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(100)

W. C. ...
Approved

40

Ky

Harmon L. Raymond
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

McCarthy
Copyed.

40

Ky.

R
Marcus T. Raymond

Pl., Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathletburg Ky Dec 31 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 5 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transportation
 furnished by
 Govt*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

McCraty

Copy 4.

1187

Reeves John

Co. G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves John

1188

Bedden Francis M.

Co *L*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedden Francis M.

1189
x *Peden, Francis M.*
Co *I*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517836	■
2	9517919	■
3	9518093	■
4	9518180	■
5	9518280	■
6	9518384	■
7	9518463	■
8	9518523	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

Wm. H. Haden
2nd, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
August 11, *sep 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *sep 29*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*3*

Where *Winning Hill*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

W. H. Haden

Copies.

R

40

Ky.

Francis M. Liden

2nd Reg't, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To 31st Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hollbrook

P.

40

Ky

William M. Redden

Ch., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks : *Assigned from*
2nd Regt 3d Nov 1863

Book mark :

Robert

P. 40

40

Ky

Francis M. Reden

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

40

Ky

Francis M. Kiden

Det. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

40

Ky

Francis M. Kedden

Det

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyright.

K

40

Ky

Francis M. Ridden

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : At hospital in
Lexington, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L. N. Chase

R

40

Ky.

Francis M. Kidden

Det., Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Scottsboro, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 24 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Transportation furnished
by Govt. 45 cts.

Reduced to ranks by order
of Col. True Dec. 12, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

1190

Redden Francis M.
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant / Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redden Francis M.

✓ 1191
Reed Jackson
Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512830	26
2	9512913	27
3	9512995	28
4	9513078	29
5	9513178	30
6	9513368	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

William Read
Read, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*
 Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
February 20, 1863

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*6**June**1863*

Where

*13**Blackburn, Ky*

Period

*1**year.*

Remarks:

Pay due from
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ed. Hamilton

Copied.

R

40

Ky

Jackson Reed

Int., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(256)

Chapman

R

40

Ky

Jackman Reed
Put, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Captured by the*
Rebels at Mt Sterling
Ky Dec 2^d 1863.

Block mark :

Elkhorn

18

40

Ky.

Jackson Reed
Priv., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *4 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *captured by the*
Rebels at Mansfield
Miss. Dec. the 5th 1863

Book mark:

JP

40

Ky.

Jackson Reed
Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Capt. by Lieut. Nelson, 1st. Steel-
ing Reg., Dec. 2^d 1863.*

Book mark:

McCarthy Copyright

14

40

Ky.

Jackson Reed

11, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathart Ky Dec 30, 186*4*

~~Muster-out to date~~ *x*

Last paid to _____, 186*6*

July 6, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Sum 1.00
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *x*

*Referred to
Mr. Starling Ky
Dec 2, 1863*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(361)

McCarthy

Copyid.

Red Jackson
P. Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Regiment

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jackson Reed
Driver of Company *E*

40 Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of War.

Dec 2 - - - - -

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jackson Reed
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 41
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of War.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. O. Hall dated
December 30. 1867

Prisoner of War, Captured
at Mt Sterling Ky Decbr
2. 1863.

A. Heinrichs

Clerk.

(170)

✓ 1192 John J.
Reed John S.

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Leutenant & Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512768	28
2	9512851	29
3	9512934	30
4	9513017	31
5	9513407	32
6	2178-74-78	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10261-a-EB-76
18549-74-78-76
See also 2178-73-1878.

OK

40

Ky.

John S. Reed
Lieut., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galumath Ky. July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10 May, 1863.

Where Brunswick Co., Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: App'd Com'n by Gen.
of Ky. 1st Lt. by comm.
rescued June 14/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 10261 a-76 18349
[2178-25-1878 over]

EL Hoarston

CR

40

Ky

John H. Reed
4th, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Elephant on

R

40

Ky

John S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present
100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

E. L. Harrison

Copied

John S. Reed
1st, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st Lt John S. Reed resigned Feb 1st 1864*

Book mark: _____

W. H. C. Ky.

John S. Reed

W. H. C., Co. *B. 40*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cath. M. Murphy, Dec 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. H. C. injured at
Dover, Ky. Feb.
3, 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *10261 (1513) 1576*

McCart
Chapman

R 1 40 1 Ky.

John S. Reed
Lieut. Co. B, 40 Regt Ky. Vols.

10261-a-767

NOTATION

18549 V.S. 1863 with

Book mark: 2178 V.S. 1878.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 9, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieutenant,

Co. B, 40 Regt Kentucky Vols.,

to take effect from

June 19, 1863.

to fill an original vacancy.

The notation of March 5, 1889 by which this officer was recognized as of this grade and organization from July 27, 1863, is canceled.

H. W. Gibson

(Signed)

Reed, John S
1st, Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Adkins

June 1908. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Re-nistion. for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Enrolment Division. E. & P. O. with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 6th Congressional District of Ky..

FORM ____
(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 29

To _____

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Levy

To Galena

For Gen. J. A. Read

40 My 2

Dated July 17

1863

Given by G. H. Berry

Provost Marshal

2 District of 14

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the
Provost Marshal General

186 .

Rt. Regt. 1864.
Hed-Quar 140th Vol Infy
Paris Kentucky
Rt. Lt. James H. Coffey

John S. Reed
et Lt. Co. 13th Ky Vol Infy.
Tenders his immediate
and conditional
resignation, because of
private business.

Residence
Brecken Co. Ky

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded with
the recommendation
that it be accepted
immediately.

O J True
Capt 14th Ky Vol
Infantry.

80 84
(31)

Rt. 1864
Hed-Quar Dist of Ky
Camp Nelson June 30/64
Respy forwarded
and recommended
J. A. Brown
Maj Gen Comd
by H. C. Gump
Adj

Hq. 2d Dep. Ohio.
Knoxville. Tenn May 13/64
Discharged.
Hq. 2d Dep. of the Ohio
Branch Office. A. G. 2d Dep.
Station. Lexington, Ky.
Sp. Orders No. 34.
Date. February 3/1864.
Respectfully forwarded
to the Adj. Gen. of the
Army.
M. Schofield
Maj. Gen.
by R. Morrison
Comd'g
Adj
(The Genl being absent)

Head Quarters 40th Ky vols
Paris Ky Jan'y 27th 1864

Capt W. P. Anderson, A. A. S.
Deputy Master of the Ordnance

Sir

I have the honor to tender
my immediate and unconditional resignation as First
Lieutenant of Company B 40th Ky vol Infantry, my Private
business and bad health disqualifies me from performing the
duties of said office.

Very Respectfully,
your Obedt Servt,
Wm. A. Reed

1st Lieutenant Co B 40th Ky

St. Aid
H. H. H.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name John P. Reid

Rank 1st Regiment 40

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res. ad

Day 3; Month Feb; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 34 Res.

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clerk.

✓ 1193
Reader John P.

Co. *B*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514836	26
2	9514920	27
3	9515012	28
4	9515119	29
5	9515227	30
6	9515327	31
7	9515416	32
8	9515498	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

John P. Tucker
 Corp., Co. (), 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 28, 1863
 Muster-in to date *Sept 28, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 1863

Where

Oliver Hill Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

mustered in as private

Book mark:

Jefferson

40

Ky.

John P. Reeder
Corp., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31* 186*3*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hooley

40

Company Muster Roll
Page 3

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
equipments, \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Per mark:

Copyright

Ky.

Appears on _____, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb
Present or absent. Present, 1868

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____ 100

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

P

40

Ky.

John P. Peeler
Capl, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$'.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

** Corrected by*
Speaker
Exr.

Foot mark:

M. H. Pagan

R

40

Ky.

John P. Reeder

Corps, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reeder

Copyist

40

Ky.

R
John P. Reeder
3 *Compl.*, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(255)

W. F. Wagner
Copied

P

40

Ky.

John P. Reeder

Capt., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from June 8, 1864 when books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.54

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished by Govt \$ 3.17

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

(1864)

1194
Reives, John

Co G 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9516363	2
2	9516460	2
3	9516552	2
4	9516658	2
5	9516752	2
6	9516847	2
7	9516930	2
8	9517016	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

Robert R. Lee
Co. 4, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.

Where *Mayville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John W. ...
Pl., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John H. Hines

Pr., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov / Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James Reeves
Det., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1117 Feb*, 186 "

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C.
Copyright

3 | **40** | **Ky.**

John Rank
Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March - April*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *about sick - Pension*
Grant & Co.

Book mark: _____

R

40

Ky.

John Jones

Plt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864

Present or absent Absent, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Absent without leave
May 1st 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F

Return

31

40

Ky.

John P. Rees

Gr., Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*W. tried to steal by
order Regt. Secy & H. K. K. K.
S. H. K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K.
K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K.
K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(250)

J. G. Rees

Copyist.

R.

40

Ky.

John H. Reeves
* *Private*, Co. *3*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ballvilleburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since *June 8 64* due for *books* *1.60*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

* Rank added from M. O. Roll filed in office
of Auditor for War Dept. & P. 410321.

Book mark:

J. H. Reeves
Clerk.

✓ 1195
Ben Addison
Co. H, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517119	2
2	9517206	3
3	9517290	4
4	9517386	5
5	9517465	6
6	9517554	7
7	9517630	8
8	9517709	9
9	9517801	10
10	5575-a-1889	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *5575-a-EB-89*

See also.....

R

40

Ky.

Addison Reid

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1375-9-84*

Same

R

40

Ky.

Adison Reid

Det, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 Oct 31*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darius

Copyright.

FR

40

Ky.

Adrian Reed

Gr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

R

40

Ky.

Addison Reid

Det., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist

R

40

Ky.

Addison Reid

Gov't, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

Copyright

R.

40

Ky.

Addison Reid

Co. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *his stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Waters

Copyright

КС.



40
R
Addison Reed
H, 40 Reg't Kentucky

Addison
 Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Aug 4

for

Present or absent \$---

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

R

40

Ky.

Addison Reid

Priv., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. M. A. T. E. N.

Copyright.

R

40

Ky.

Addison Reid

Priv., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8, 1864 when E. Proctor was lost 24
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by Govt. 0/1?

Book mark: 1000. 1864

J.R.

40.

Ky

Addison Reid

Co. 36

40

Reg't

Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark :

5575 A 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 2^d, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one

Certificate

furnished.

Muzzey

✓ *Greenberry*
Resd Greenberry

Co *H*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517050	2
2	9517103	2
3	9517221	2
4	9517311	2
5	9517402	2
6	9517490	2
7	9517571	2
8	9517648	2
9	9517740	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

40

Ky.

Greenbery Reid

Capt., Co. *24*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 22*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1863.

Where: *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Greenberry Reid

capt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Not stated^x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Signs roll

Book mark:

ams

40

Ky.

Greenberg Reid

capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

Sam

Copyright

R

40

Ky.

Greenberg Reid
capt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Janis

R

40

Ky.

Greenberg Reid

capt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Frederick Reid.

Capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

R

40

Ky.

Greenbay Reid

Capt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. (7.11.11-)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. L. Waters

R 40 Ky.

Greenbury Reid
Capt. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greenbury Reid

R | 40 | Ky.

Greenberry Reid
Capt, Co. 76, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Accounts to be settled
with J. E. Auditor

Book mark:

J. E. Auditor

Reed Greenbury
Capt. Co. H., 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.,
2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

At Qu. 40 Ky. Date of
Lexington Ky. Nov 21 1864

Reed Greenberg
Capt. Co. A

R 40 - M D K - 1864

Applis for a leave of absence
for the period of twenty (20) days
under authority from H. D. K.
M. D. K.

At Qu. 40 Ky. Date of
Lexington Ky. Nov 21 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
M. Mullins
Lt. Col. Comd.

At Qu. 40 Ky. Date of
Lexington Ky. Nov 21 1864

Approved and respectfully for-
warded

C. J. Drew

S. O. H. G. G. G.
Nov 23 1864

At Qu. 1st Dist. Mil. Dist of Ky
Lexington Ky. Nov 21 1864

Approved and Respectfully
Forwarded

M. J. M. L. L.
Trig Genl Comd.

R 73 - M D K - 1864

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Captain:==

By virtue of authority from Hd. Qrs. District of
Ky., dated November 19th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for "
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

Greenberry Reid Capt Co F
40th Ky Vols

At 2nd District by 1st Div.
23d C. L. L. L. L. L.

Boyle Brig. J. T.

Directs that Capt
Greenberger read report
to Col J. H. Brown, as member
of a Board to examine
officers

40th Regt Vols.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky and

FIRST DIVISION, TWENTY-THIRD ARMY CORPS.

Louisville, January 12th 1864.

Special Orders }

No. 10

"EXTRACT."

The following named officers, now on duty with
his Regiment at Camp Nelson Ky
herely ordered to appear before the "Board for the Examination of Officers,"
convened at this city by General Orders No. 60 from these Head-Quarters,
and of which Colonel Sanders D. Bruce, 20th Kentucky Volunteers, is
President. He will report on the 16th day of Jan'y 1864
Capt. Fredberg Read 40th Ky Vol

By command of BRIG. GEN. J. T. BOYLE.

A. C. Sample
Assistant Adjutant General.

Board of Examiners

X 1195
Remley, John

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512821	2
2	9512814	3
3	9512996	4
4	9513079	5
5	9513154	6
6	9513233	7
7	9513401	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

02

40

Ky.

John W. Remondy
Out, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chilmanth, Ky, July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 June, 1863.

Where Bracken Co., Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks Pay due from
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. Hasner Copy

K

40

Ky

John Ramsey
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Harmon

R.

40

Ky

John C. Venable
Q. M., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Hoarston

R

40

Ky.

John Ramsey
Out, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H. H.

JP 40 Ky.
John Stanley

John Stanley, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCarthy
Copyist

W. P.

40

Ky

John Pennington
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

W. P. Pennington

Book mark: *Disal July 2*

W. P. Pennington

R

40

Ky.

John Hamberg

Pl., Co. *B*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *26* years:

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathlettsburg Ky. Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64*^{*50*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
in Hospital at Lexington Ky. June 23,
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

McCarty
Chapman

Ramley John

P. Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Enlist Death Roll

11

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (---) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (---) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the office.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the office.

1864.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John Remley

Late of Company

Hptd Regt of Kentucky Inftry

Volunteers, who died at Lexington, Ky

on the 24 day of July 1864.

Chas. Smith & Co. Auditors

June 28/65

Paymaster receipt for \$1.10 signed by
H. Allen Smith & Co. Auditors July 11/65

Inventory of the effects of John Rowley late
a Private of Captain _____ Company B of
the 40th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U. S. General Hospital at
Leamington, Ky on the 2nd day of July 1864, by
reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1.	Pairs trousers		Knapacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1.		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1.		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1.		
Blankets		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
John Rowley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Mr. R. Peter, U. S. Surgeon U. S. A. at Leamington, Ky,
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
We had no descriptive list at the time of his death.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Leamington, Ky

DATE: July 2, 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

S. M. Phillips
Capt

Commanding the Company. 79.

2d Batt: V. A. C.

Milit: Assist: with Gen Hospital

R. 77.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Hamlin
Private of Company *B*

10 Regiment of *Inf N.Y.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

see 2 of waiting to be referred

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Ramsey
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 41
 Arm: Inf State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

MOR dated
Dec 30 1864.

Reliance for June 1864
reports him: Died of dis-
ease in Hospital at Lexington
by June 22. 1864.

June 23. 1864
Hospital Lexington N.Y.

A. W. Wheeler
Clerk.

¹¹⁹⁸
+ *Rest, John C.*

Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512119	25
2	9512214	27
3	9512311	28
4	9512451	29
5	9512549	30
6	9512635	31
7	9512750	32
8	32121322	33
9	36328742	34
10	36328743	35
11	36328719	36
12	36328720	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

John C. Post
Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Sept 1, 1863
Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Marysville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

John C. Gist
Prs., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not yet paid

Book mark:

John C. Gist

Copyright

40

Ky.

John C. Smith
Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave*

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

John H. Rist
Sgt.

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Dismissed

Book mark:

James

Copyright

47

40

Ky.

James F. [unclear]

Det., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

** Created by
Sprecher
Exr.*

Book mark:.....

A

40

Ky.

John W. Brist

Port, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In the list of
Camp Division. Sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James A. Smith
Plt., Cox *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Putt. by Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Widd. at*

Camp Sherman, Va.
July 6 1864

Book mark: _____

R | 40 | Ky.

John Rest

Pr, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Ky.,**

for Meek & Apple, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spencer

R

40

Ky.

Rust
Orv, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct., 1863: Absent without
leave since Oct 1, '63.*

Book mark:

(646)

Gruber

Copyright.

R

40

Ky.

no. C. Post
Sergeant, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:
Dec, 1863: Deserted
Oct. 2, '63.

Book mark:

(1540)

Gruber

Copied.

R

40

Ky.

Geo. C. Rist
Priv, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1864: Died of Disease
June 11, Camp Wm, Miss.

Book mark:

Guber

Copyist.

Ky.

40

P
Ino.
Port

C. Rist

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1864: Died of disease
Sept. 20, Lexington,
Ky.

Book mark:

Spiller

Copyright.

Rist John C

P. Co. A.

40

Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John C. Kist
31st Reg't of Kentucky Light

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "credited to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each final statement, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the standing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John C. Rist Private of
Captain Curfiss Company (A) of the 40 Regiment of 1st Ky
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Kentucky, born in Cracken Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 40 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Black Sayer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mayville Ky and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Belmont Ky, on the First day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at Camp Union
Hospital July 6th 1864 effects not known

The said John C. Rist was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. H. H. to include the 25th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 6th day of July, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Kentucky, this 20th day
of July, 1864.

Chas. R. Curfiss
Capt Co A 40th Ky Vols Infy
Commanding Company.

Genl U.S. Genl H. G. H.
June 8-1864

Gill. H. G.
West Wing U.S. of
in charge

Rec'd of Death in
Antennant of Priv John
Rust. Co a 40th Reg
Vol Inf.

P. J. 139

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Red Cross Camp Division
near Cin. O June 13-64

Respectfully forward
to Adj't Genl U.S.A.

Capt J. A. A. G.

✓

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the grave,.....

Hospital number of the deceased,.....

Regiment, rank, and company,.....

Residence before enlistment,.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow,).....

Cause of death,).....

Age of the deceased,.....

Nativity,.....

References and remarks,).....

Date of death and burial,

John Reet. 396.
 272. Camp Dennison Cemetery
 14144
 40th Inf. Co. Private Co "A."
 Aberdeen. Ohio
 Married
 Aberdeen Ohio.
 Chronic Diarrhoe. & Consumption
 41 Years.
 Ohio

June 8th 2³⁰ P.M. June 9. 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adj. General

Sir:

person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

H. Glue
 Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army in Charge.

DENNISON U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,
 Camp Dennison, O.

June 8th 1864

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

John West
110 Ky Biv A.

June 8. 64.

Camp Genierson Ohio Ohio.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	John Reet. 396.
Number and locality of the grave,.....	Camp Dennison Cemetery 272.
Hospital number of the deceased,.....	14744
Regiment, rank, and company,	40 Ky. V. Inf. Private Co. "A"
Residence before enlistment,.....	Aberdeen Ohio.
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow,	Married Aberdeen Ohio.
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhoea & Consumption
Age of the deceased,	41 Years.
Nativity,	Ohio.
References and remarks,	
Date of death and burial,	June 9th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton
the Camp Dennison Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Price Blanket, one Great Coat,
one Canteen, four Shirts one overcoat
one Vest, one Pair Drawers, one Pair
Boots one Pair Socks, one Mat, one
Pocket Book. Containing Two dollars and
ten cents, \$2.10.

Lapth Notified

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have caused to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1882.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 18__." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 18__."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Res.
Late of Company A.

40 Reg't of Kentucky Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Summersville, Ga.

on the 8 day of June 1864

Inventory of the effects of John Reel late
a Private of Captain _____ Company A of
the 40 Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
_____ he died in San Antonio on the 9 day of June 1864, by
reason of chronic disease and consumption

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	0	Knapsacks	0
Caps	0	Pairs flannel drawers	0	<u>Canteen</u>	1
Forage caps	0	Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	4		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts	0		
Uniform jackets	0	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats	0	Pairs shoes	0		
Blankets	0	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks	0	Blankets	3		
Fatigue overalls	0	Haversacks	0		
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$ 00
				Notes	\$ 2.10

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John Reel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp San Antonio A.

DATE: June 9th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

H. J. Rice

Acting Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Company

Enter Death Roll
8D

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

Co A.

OF

John C. Rist

40 Regt of Kentucky Infy.

VOLUNTEER

Dis June 8 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on which certificate the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

*Receipt for effects sent to the Auditor
June 2 1864*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 23 '64

LISTED WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Discription roll also sent

I certify, on honor, that John C. Rist a Private of
Captain C. R. Curtis Company (No. 40 of the 40 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken County, State
of Kentucky, aged 40 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Bricklayer having joined the company on
its original organization at Mayesville Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Mayesville Ky., on the Third day
of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captains
Hull at Helmsville Ky. on the First day of September
1863 to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death!
Died in Garrison U.S. General Hospital June 8th 1864-
by reason of chronic dysentery and consumption

The said John C. Rist was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Kinney to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty one and 50 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of clothing since enlistment.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Garrison U.S. Hospital this 8th day of June, 1864.

W. H. Price

apt. surgeon in charge
Commanding Company.

R. 78

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John C. Priest

Pirate of Company *L*

40 Regiment of *Inf N.Y.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

*See 2/67 working & to
reference*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John P. Rish,
 Rank: Private Company: A. Regiment: 40
 Arm: Inf State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. W. Hall dated
Dec 30 1864

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

No R covering date not,
on file.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Harrison Ohio

A. H. H. H. H.

Clerk.

John Rust M.D.
Effects of

June 8/64

A memorandum of the effects John Piet deaⁿ Thro:
Co A 40th V.I., P.O. Abundun Ohio

1 Canteen	2 pr drawers (cotton)
1 Great Coat	1 " Boots
3 Blankets	1 " Stockings
1 Uniform Coat	1 Hat
1 Undress Coat	
4 Shirts	

Dennison U.S. A Hospital
Ordnance Room #17
June 8/64

J. S. Myers

John Reel.
Effect of
Pm 40 Ky & J

List of the Effects of
John Riest R. Co. Ct. 40. N.Y.S

Three Blankets

one Great Coat

one Canteen

Shirts four

1 Dress Coat

one Vest

one pr Trowsers

Two pr Drawers

one pr Boots

one pr Socks

one Hat

Money \$2.10

June 8/64

W. M. Highlands

A. A. Burg 12th Dr

1199 on Eliza J.
Rice, Chisholm.

Co K 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9518638
2 9518723
3 9518824
4 9518917
5 9519041
6 9519372
7 923-a-89

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 923-a-EB-89

See also J. H. N. Inf. as
Greenville Rice

R

40

Ky.

William H. Rice

Priv., Co. K., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 18 May, 1863.

Where May 29, 1863.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 723-1-87.

Copy.

12

40

Ky.

William L. Rice

Paul

Paul, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for Linton Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absentPresent or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Be

R

40

Ky.

Elisha G. Rice

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C.

2

40

Ky.

William H. Rice

Priv

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Edw G Rice

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent back
to his old Regt
March 3/64*

Book mark: _____

1864

40

Ky.

Alca 2 Rec

Pl., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Apprehended*

*Jan 5, '64 was sent
back 5 Reg't Caval
Inf, to which he
formerly belonged*

Book mark: *44913-a-59.*

True

R. 40. m'd. by
Wm. J. Rice
Co. A. 110 Reg. m'd. inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 423. o A. 1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington,

Oct. 2, 1893

This man, under the name

Greenville Rice

deserted from Co. E, 5 Reg. M'd. inf.

on or about Oct. 8, 1862 and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of Aug.
31, 1889 is canceled.

Reugh

1200

Pice Ezekiel M.
 Co *C*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**
Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513420	26
2	9513504	27
3	9513593	28
4	9513688	29
5	9513779	30
6	9513871	31
7	9513957	32
8	9514045	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also.....

27

40

Ky.

George H. Rice

Capt, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greysville Ky, Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 186 *3*.

Where *Greysville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky

Ezekiel A. Rice

Corporal Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

A

40

Ky

S. H. Rice

2nd Reg't Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. H. Rice
Coppied

R.

40

Ky.

E. M. Rice

Corp.

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

At home sick

Book mark:

Pau d'alph

R.

40

Ky.

Ezekiel M. Rice

1st Corp.

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May June

Present or absent

Absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Captured by the
Enemy at 11th Sterling
Ky June 8 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

Randall

Approved

R

40

Ky.

Wesley M. ...

Co. C, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at home sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wesley

R

40

Ky.

Egwell M. Rice

C, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

since June 8/64
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred by
Gov't #312*

Book mark:

Randolph

Rice
b. 40
Opel m.
Ky. Inf.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rice Ezekiel M.
Sgt. Co. B, 40 Ky. Inf,
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Report continued.)

Furloughed _____, 188 , for _____ days; returned _____, 188 ;
deserted _____, 188 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

End Card Case to S.C. Oct 2/86.

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Russ Ezekiel M.</i>	<i>Co. 1st.</i>	<i>Regt.</i>	<i>W. Va.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>Co. 1st.</i>	<i>Examined</i>				
						<i>ms. 39 by name</i>				
						<i>Co. 1st.</i>				
						<i>ms. 1.</i>				
						<i>ms. Index & Relation</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

On record subject to June 1865.

Pension base #254881 2d d.c. July 2, 1865

Copied by E.B.H. July 1865

✓ 1201
Rice, George D.

Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514843	25
2	9514927	27
3	9515019	28
4	9515181	29
5	9515284	30
6	9515381	31
7	9515470	32
8	9515549	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

General Rice
Hayes, Co. C

Age *18* years, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Hayes, Ky, Sep 28, 186*3*
Muster-in to date *Sept 28*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*

Where *Olive Hill Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks: *Mustered in as private*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(356) *Capt.*

40

Ky.

P
George D Rice
Major

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Not Present

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

W. H. Thorley

Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

George I. Rice
Nagelm

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Appleby
Copyist

40

Ky.

George S. Line
Pat. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. S. Co. & Co.

R

40

Ky.

George D. Rice

PT, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

R

40

Ky.

George D. Rice

Int., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 19 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left in Morgan
County sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boyd.
Copyist.

P

40

Ky.

George D. Rice

Plt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with
out Leave.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W B Pagan

Copyist

R

40

Ky.

George D. Rice

Pvt. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Castellburg, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from 8 June 1864 when books were lost

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished by Gov't, \$2.04.

Cook mark:

W. F. Ragon

Drum

✓ 1202
Rice, James H.

Co. *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9514894
2 9514985
3 9515087
4 9515180
5 9515283
6 9515380
7 9515469
8 9515548

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

James H. P. Rice

Co. E, Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayson Ky Sep 28, 186*3*

Muster-in to date *Sep 28*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*

Where *Olin Hill Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ку.

40 Ky
James R. P. Rice
701

Appears on _____, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *1st Oct 31*
Present or absent *Not Saled*, 186 *3*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Travel

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:.....

(269)

H. A. Phelps

R

40

Ky.

James H. P. Rice
Pat

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. P. Rice

Copyist.

40

Ky.

James K. P. Rice
1st Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ky.

40

R

James N. P. Rice

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

Copyist.

R

40

Ky.

James H. Rice

Priv., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

At home sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boyd

Copyist

R

40

Ky.

James N. P. Rice
Out, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Lebanon, Ky.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

P

40

Ky.

James M. P. Rice
Plt. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletburg, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____, 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

from 8 June 1864 when books were lost 5 1/2
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transportation for
needed by Govt. \$ 2.04.

Cook mark:

W. F. Hagan

1203 Jefferson
Rice, Jefferson

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9511797
2 9518095
3 9518182
4 9518281
5 9518382
6 9518465
7 9518579

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Leicester, N.C.
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *45* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris, Ky., March 16, 1864.

Where born *Fleming Co., Ky.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 24, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Rocklick, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Paris, Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Fleming Co., Ky.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks *Mustered into U.S. Service*

for one year unless sooner

discharged from this 16th

Book mark:

T. A. M.

Copyied.

40

Ky

Jefferson Rice

Pr., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent without leave
Not mustered in M.P. service*

Book mark:

Shallbrook

40

Ky

Jefferson
Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chas. Smith

R

40

Ky

But Jefferson Rice

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Colman

R

40

Ky

W. Jefferson Rice

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

40

Ky

Jefferson Rice

Inf, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Deserted*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky.

Jefferson

Rice

Dec. 1, Co. J., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wattsburg, Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at
Mt. Sterling, Ky. Oct. 8/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyright.

✓ 204
Rice, Robert J.

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9518687	2
2	9518721	3
3	9518823	4
4	9518916	5
5	9519040	6
6	9519184	7
7	9519229	8
8	9519334	9
9	9519321	10
10	36328708	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

40

Ky.

Robert H. Rice

Priv. Co. K

40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

4 Aug.

1863.

Where

Grayson Ky

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Robert F. Rice

Part, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Walter Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C.

Copyist

R

40

Ky.

Robert J. Rice

Pvt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rice

Copyright

R

40

Ky.

Robt L Rice

Co. K, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *all sent at home sick*

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Robert F. Rice
_____, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *at home*
sick

Book mark: _____

Stue

K | 40 | Ky.

Robert F Rice

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Captured
at Mt Sterling
Ky. June 9/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

State

R

40

Ky.

Robert F. Rice
Sgt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Heck

1861 | 111 | N.Y.

Book mark

1st, Co. 8, 4th Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 5th 1861*, 1861.

Deserted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *at the depot at New York*

Arrested:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where

Remarks: *in the hands of the*

Book mark

R

40

Ky.

R F Rice
Pot Co. H

40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1863: Absent without
leave since Oct. 30, '63.

Book mark:

Greuber

(548)

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Robert E. Rice
St. K, Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlebury Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864
Wm. W. Rice 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 13* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

St. K Copyright.

Rice Robert F

P. Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Rice Robert F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>K</i>					

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
No record subsequent to Oct. 30/63

Copied by *W. F. 1-17-83*

Pen bond D.C. Jan'y 19/84.

✓ 1205
Rice Simon
Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 9512767
2 9512850
3 9512933
4 9513101
5 9513406
6 36328709

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also.....

R

40

Ky.

Simon Rice

Capt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10 May, 1863.

Where Bracken Co., Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: App'd. com by Genl.
Ky. Captain by com. issued
June 19. 63

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. L. Hinton

Copyist.

R

40

Ky

Simon Rice

Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Haslam

44

40

Ky

Simon Rice
Inf., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Thorton

R

40

Ky.

Simon Rice

Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. Simon Rice
Resigned Feb. 26, 1864.

Book mark:

U. S. Hamilton

Ky.

Simon Rice

Capt., Co. B 42 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cath. Steub. Ky Dec 30 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Resigned at
Paris, Ky. Feb
23, 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark:

McCarty

Copy

R

40

Ky.

Simon Rice
Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863, to Jan., 1864: Present

Feb., 1864: Resigned Feb. 26,
'64. Resignation was
accepted.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

Rice Simon
40 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*
Capt., Co. *3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt Rice
with Staff

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Kentucky.

Name *William Lee*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *40*

Age *42*

Casualty *Resigned*

Day *25*; Month *Feb*; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *P.O. 111 Sept. 1862*

Remarks

J. B. B.
Clock.

R# 58. 1864
Adj. Quartermasters 40th Regt M. Infy

Paris Kentucky.
7/15

Simon Lee

Capt Co. B 40th Regt M. Infy.
Tenders his immediate and
unconditional resignation.

Desires to receive a Co. for the 40th Regt.

Residence

Paris Ky

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded with this
recommendation
that it be accepted
immediately.

J. B. Jones
Capt 40th Regt M. Infy

5/10

Rt. Major 20 1864

Respectfully
forwarded, and
recommended.

S. B. Barbridge

Adj. Gen. 40th Regt

No. 40. Sept. of the O.
Knoxville Tenn. May 2/64

Discharged.

No. 40. Sept. of the Ohio
Branch. Office A. G. 40th

Station. Lexington Ky.
Sp. Orders. No. 54.

Date. February. 25. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adj. Gen. of the Army

W. Schofield

by Maj. Gen.
Comdg
R. M. Morrison
(The great being about)

Headquarters 40th Ky. Infantry, (Mounted.)

Panama City Feb 17th 1864.

Capt W. P. Anderson A. S. G.
Lieut of the Ohio
Levinston
Ky

Captain I have the
honor to tender my immediate and
unconditional resignation as Captain
Co. "B" 40th Ky. Inf for the following reasons
I desire to recruit a company for
the 6th Regt Ky. Vol Cavalry.

I have the honor to be
Captain

Your Very Obedient Servant
Wm. Rice

Capt Co "B" 40th Ky. Inf

Department of the Ohio,
Quartermaster General's Department,
Lexington, Kentucky, February 23rd, 1864

Special Order (Extract)
No. 57.

" " The resignation of Captain
Simon Rice, Co. "B" 40th Ky. Vol. Inf. is hereby
accepted to take effect February 26th, 1864, with
the condition that he shall receive no final
payment until he exhibits satisfactory evi-
dence from the head of the Ordnance Department,
and the proper accounting officer of the
Treasury that he has made all prescribed
returns and is in no wise indebted to the
Government.

By Command of Major General Schofield
W. P. Anderson
Asst Adjt. General.

JCA
8/9/87

✓ *Pice, William M.* 1206
Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9513476
2 9513565
3 9513649
4 9513691
5 9513783
6 9513877
7 9513959
8 9514047

Number of personal papers herein: *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

40

Ky.

William M. Nies

2nd Co. *6*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Celestine

Copyist

R

40

Ky

William H. Rice

Sgt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (*Med.*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Rice
Original

21

40

Ky

William H. Rice

1st Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. H. Rice
Capt.

40

40

Ky

Am. N. Rice

5. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :
.....
.....

E. H. Rice
Copied.

R.

40

Ky.

Wm M. Rice

Corp., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyright

R

40

Ky.

William M. Rice

Kap, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL

Book mark:

Randolph

Copied

40

Ky.

William M. Rice

Capt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pl

P.

40

Ky.

William M. Rice

Corp., Co. C

Age 20 years. 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1864
June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd by
Capt 32

Book mark:

Randolph

Rice, William M.

Co.

Reg't *Ny.*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Rice desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,
That I am Twenty years and Zero months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

(GIVEN at
The 3 day of August
1863

Witness

James H. Rice

W. H. Rice

No. William H Rice
Volunteered at Grayson Ky
Aug. 30 1863,
By James H. Rice
45 Regiment of 74 Regt
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
of
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Carters

I, *William M Rice* born in *Carters County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this *Third* day of *August*, 186*3*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *William M Rice* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

3rd

day of

Grayson
August 186*3*

Before

Wm M Rice
John R O

William M Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W M Rice*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

45 Regiment of *Kentucky*
Jam B. [Signature]

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ *Rice, William S.* 1207

Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9513477
2 9513566
3 9513592
4 9513684
5 9513775
6 9513868
7 9513953
8 9514041

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *or*

See also

R.

40

Ky.

William S. Rice.

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1863.

Where

Period 1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

21

40

Ky

William S. Rice

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to C. to 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Etchison
Copyright

William A. Rice
3rd Reg't, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. C. H. H.
C. C. H. H.

21

40

Ky

Amos S. Rice

3rd Ind., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Appointed Feb*
1st from Corporal

Book mark:

Stetson

R.

40

Ky.

Wm S. Rice

Sgt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

R.

40

Ky.

William S. Rice
4th Dist, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Randolph

R

40

Ky.

William S. Rice

3 Serge, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

William A. Rice

Sgt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabelltsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth in kind or money adv'd \$ 28.26
Since June 1, 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1208

Richardson Louis
Co. A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson Louis

K 1209 on Lewis
Richeson, Louis

Co Q, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9512126
2 9511689
3 9512212
4 9512310
5 9512426
6 9512534
7 9512633
8 9512727
9 R.P.D. 37/21

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 637/2 - R.P.D. - 89.

See also

R

40

Ky.

George H. ...

Out, Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Va. Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1863.

Where *Falmouth*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book marked *Vol 2 p 112* *Sept 1, 1863*

Falmouth

Copy.

K | 410 | Ky
Lewis, Richardson
Pvt, Co. - , 40 Reg't Ky Inf (Mts)
Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Sept, 1863.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Falmouth

Period years.

Remarks:

✓ Entire entry can-
celled

Book mark:

W F Roe

P

40

Ky.

Levi Richardson

Ad., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist

40

Ky.

James Richardson
Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1863*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

40

Ky.

James H. Richardson

Sr., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

10

40

Ky.

James Richardson

Reg't, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book number:

J. H. Tucker

10

40

Ky.

James Richardson

2nd, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *1st June*

Present or absent *Present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Carter

17

40

Ky.

Lewis Richeson

Bt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathedral Ky. Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since 7 June 1864
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All items paid
Since 7 June 1864, 1864.

Book mark: Dec 30, 1864

R. 40. *Hy*
Louis Ritcherson
Co. A, 40. Reg't *Hy* vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 63712.

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington

November 30, 1864.

It has this day (November 30, 1864,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the second Auditor of the Treasury that: He was mustered out with the company December 30, 1864, and paid to include December 29, 1864.

Stog

Copied.

1210

Richinson Louis

Co. *A*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richinson Louis

✓ 12th of James W.
Biddle James.

Co. 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511712	2	
2	9512213	3	
3	9512334	4	
4	9512348	5	
5	9512427	6	
6	9512473	7	
7	9512572	8	
8	9512672	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | 40 | Ky
James M. Riddle
Bt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky Inf
Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson, Ky. Sept 30, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1863.

Where Mayanville Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: New Recruit

Book mark:

(287)

W F Roe.

Copied.

P

40

Ky.

James Ciddle

Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

James Riddle

Plt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1111 1111*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at
Mustering Ky Dec 24/63*

Book mark:

James

Ky.

40

P

James Keenan

Pvt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Muster Dec 20/63*

** Enter entry erased by
a line through it*

Book mark:

James Keenan

Copyright

J

40

Ky.

James L. Little

Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

101

40

Ky.

James H. H. H.
Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

James Widdow

Co. A, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action
about 20th July 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James B. Smith
Capt., Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 21, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since 7 June 1864
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Man in full pay
 furnished by the Govt*

Book mark:

✓ 12/2
Biddle, William
Co. B, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512118	25
2	9512207	27
3	9512233	28
4	9512450	29
5	9512552	30
6	9512651	31
7	9512758	32
8	9511904	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

William Kiddle

Det, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Sept 1, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14*, 186 *3*

Where *Mainsville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

P
William Liddle

Plt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

William Field

Cap., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 11 1863, 186 ³.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reverted to
Mr. Perkins Dec 31/63

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

William H. H. H.
1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed

Book mark:

James
Copy

40

Ky.

William A. Middle

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Nevered*

Book mark:.....

J. W. ...

Ag

40

Ky.

William Biddle

Pvt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Shiloh Aug 10-61*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L. H. Duck

Copyist.

40

Ky.

William H. Smith

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union County, Nov 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Paris Ky. April 2 - 64*

Book mark:

S. W. True

Ky.

R

110

William Riddle

Amate, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Accounts unsettled partial
Description List furnished
from Adj. Genl. State of Ky.
Charged with Desertion and
Mustered out under instruc-
tions from A.G.O. dated May 27

Book mark:

Chas. J. Poind

Chas. J. Poind

Biddle Wm A.

P, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky Inf,

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

Do declare,

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of

That I am

years and

months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a

court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my

serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Gives at

The

day of

Witness:

Volunteered at

By

45

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

is

and I hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

Gives at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *William Riddle*
 in the State of *Kentucky*
 and by occupation a *farmer*
 ed this *fourth* day of *July*
 born in *Switzerland*
 aged *twenty five* years,
 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
 , 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
 volunteers. And I, *William Riddle*
 do solemnly swear, that
 I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mayville Ky*
 this *fourth* day of *July* 1863. } *William Riddle*
make
 Before *D. W. Dickinson* Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Roberts
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
 and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
 eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Prod. LK - 5 - 3 - 611

S. H. Price
East St. Louis, Conn., D.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Wm. Fisher
C. F. Richardson
Captain.

Infantry. I resided in Buchanan Co.
 Missouri. I left my Regiment at Pleasant
 Meeting, Mo, on the 1st day of January,
 1864, without leave, went to Ohio and remained
 4 months when I broke my thigh, and
 was laid up, in consequence of my injuries,
 until October, 1864, when I returned to
 Kentucky on crutches, and reported to the
 Adjutant Marshal at Mayville, Mo. He told
 me I was unfit for service, and could go
 home. I then went to Ohio and remained
 there until the 23rd day of April, 1865 - when
 I returned to Mayville, Mo, and was re-
 ceived on the 30th, brought to Lexington
 and confined in Military Prison in O.
 I have lost the use of my leg, and will
 never be fit for duty again. My Regiment
 was mustered out of the Service about
 the 1st of January, 1865.

William ^{his} Riddle
 (Mark)

The Commission, of the

fully examining the evidence before
 them find that William Riddle is
a deserter.

See Commission ...
 under Monday May 1st 1865 at
 over to A. M. Fisher President
 Capt. Chas. F. Fisher Records
 Capt. William F. Fisher Records

G. 58, 216, 1543

>

Head Quarter of Commission
Cavalry Militia No 4.

Stringtown Ky. April 29, 1855

Capt W. L. Linn
Cavalry Troop

Sir

The Commission
is directed to the following Order.

Head Quarter Militia No 4.
Stringtown Ky. April 21, 1855

Attest

Contract

+ + + + +

of Commission will convene at Stringtown Ky.
at the Post at 5 o'clock P. M. April 1855.
on a more thereafter as practicable for the purpose
of investigation and reporting upon the case of
George A. Brite 13th Ky. Cav. who is now in confinement
at Stringtown Ky. charged with Desertion
and other cases where the Regiment have been withdrawn
out of service that may be brought before it

(9)

Detail for the Commission
 Capt. Charles Fisher, Co. 45, Fed. Inf. Vol. Bt.
 " W. H. Tate " Co. 47, " " " "
 " John D. Hart " Co. 48, " " " "
 The Commission will sit without a jury
 The senior member of the
 Commission will act as Recorder.

 The Court of
 Feb. 1, 1864
 at 21 1/2 Court Street
 New York
 Present: Justices

The Court was organized as the same day as
 and proceeded to investigate the case of William Riddle.
 The Court and Judge Advocate were duly
 sworn in the presence of the Prisoner who
 had been previously asked whether he had
 any objection to his name being called in evidence
 and his answer being in the negative the
 Commission proceeded to hear his statement
 which is as follows:-

"My name is William Riddle, I am
 a member of Co. B 40th Mounted

Washington
D.C.

May 8 1865.

J. M. Underhill Surgeon
U.S. Army
U.S. Army
U.S. Army

Report of Medical Exam-
ination in the case of
J. M. Riddle. U.S. Army.
U.S. Army. U.S. Army. U.S. Army.

116711
Ka E 690. 1865

Office Post Surgeon,

Washington D.C. May 8 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have
carefully examined William Smith, a private Co. 1
1st Regt. Ind. Vols. and find that he is still
suffering from effects of a fracture of left thigh bone, at
the upper third, which, according to his own statement,
was fractured a little more than a year ago. For some
reason the broken extremities of the bone have not properly
united and although it occasions scarcely any pain to
walk about, it is still deformed, shorter and not so
large as the corresponding leg of the other side. He is not a
case for Hospital - Medical treatment will benefit him but
little if at all, and he is utterly unfit for the Service.

Respectfully Submitted

J. W. Mendenhall Surgeon

16 Ind. Vols. & Post Surgeon

Accepted for the Service
May 10 1865

Kao 690. 1865

Louisville Ky.
May 17 1865

Kentucky, Dept. of
John M. Palmer
Gen. W. H. Loring

Arch. Surgs certificate
of Medical examination.
and Proceeding of commis-
sioning in the case of
Wm Riddle No. 60 A 40

My Vol Inf. Section and
asks for instructions in the
and similar cases and if
he is authorized under
present circumstances.

to order the discharge of
this soldier with loss of all
pay and allowances due him
and states that he is totally
disabled for service and his situation
would be a detriment rather
than a benefit to the service.
Very Respectfully (L. M.)
Recd also May 14 1865.

E. B. Vol. 5. 3. Page 211. 1865
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C.
May 27 65

Respectfully returned
to Major General Palmer,
Commander Department of
Kentucky.

If this man is unfit
for service he should be
discharged with loss
of all pay and allow-
ances.

By order of the Sec. of War

Gen. D. C. Smith

5-19-65

7-26-74

Asst Adj. Genl.

1. E. 4. 25. Vol 2. Dec 1865
Head M. Dept of Kentucky.
Louisville, Ky. June 8 65.

Respy: returned to Brig.
Gen. E. H. Nelson, Comd.
1st Div. for his action
Recd - 276 - 6 - 8 - 65.

In Accordance with
above endorsement
from the A.G.O.

By command of
Maj. Gen. M. P. Sherman
Wm. D. Dietrich
Capt & Asst

Vol 40 23 Dir Dept of Ky.
Gen. E. June 15 1865.

Respy: returned to Lieut
J. A. Brown A.G.O.

By order of
Brig Gen Nelson
H. H. Church
Capt & Asst

Proceedings of Commission
in case of John Riddle, 1865
to a 20 day trial Sept 1865.

Letter to Gen. D. C. Davis
at Lexington Ky
for examination and how long
this man had to serve at time
of discharge.
not on medical certificate.

Recd. Asst. Surg. General
Lexington Ky May 10. 65

Respectfully returned with information
that John Riddle was in the army
from 1861 into 1864. Sept 1864 to
Jan 1865. His discharge was given
that a decision April 27, 1864 at Camp Ky.
which would have been fine details
to serve at the time he'd decided.
The medical certificate of his previous physical
condition find enclosed.

S. H. Price
Apr 20th 65

Recd - Asst. Surg. General
Apr 65.

Head M. Dept of Kentucky
Louisville, Ky. May 1865.
E. M. 357. 1865.

Respy. forwarded to
the Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

I respectfully ask
instructions in this and
similar cases. Am I
authorized under present
circumstances to order the
discharge of this man with
back pay and allow-
ance due him? He is
totally unfit for service
and his retention in the
Army would be a detriment.
Would there be a benefit to
the Service.

John M. Palmer
Maj. Gen. Surg.

1213

Ridgway Zachariah D.
Co. *D*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Zachre
Zachariah
or
Ridgway Zachre

1214

Ridgway Zachariah D.
Co. *D*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zachary
Zachariah
Ridgway Jacare

1215

Rigden Claborn Co.
Co *L*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Claborn Co.
or
Rigdon Claborn Co.

x 1216 of Chapman &
Rigdon, Clabourn &

Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517843	2
2	9517925	3
3	9518018	4
4	9518119	5
5	9518225	6
6	9518328	7
7	9518409	8
8	9518491	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark: /

See also /

40

Ky.

Wm. L. ...
Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Super 1st, *sep 22*, 186*3*.
sep 22, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

aug 9

186*3*

Where

mt. Carmel Pa

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heubner

Copy

40

Ky.

Clarence C. Riden

2 corp, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *40 2nd Corp*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarence C. Riden
Copied.

Reid

40

Ky

Clayborne C. Reid

2nd Lt Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Reid

KY

40

A

Claborn & Rigdon

2nd Reg't Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Claborn & Rigdon

Copied

R

40

Ky

Claybourne C. Rigdon

3 Comp Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Clayburn C. Rigdon
2 Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Clabon C. + Higden

2 Corp Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

(200)

Approved.

R

40

Ky.

Alaban C. Rigden
 2 *Coy*, Co. *I*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centtlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since June 8/64* 24 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

Rigdon, Clayton C.

Co. I

40

Reg't

N.Y. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Clabourn C. Rigdon*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *Twelve months*, Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *Five months* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *Twelve months*.

GIVEN at *Fort Carmel*
The *3* day of *August* 1863

Witness:

Lieut J Kelly

No.

Clabourn C. Rigdon
Volunteered at *Fort Carmel*
The 3 August 1863,
By *Lieut J Kelly*
45 Regiment of *Reg Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Oli. Rigdon*, Do hereby give my consent, That I am, the said *Clabourn C. Rigdon*, that the *Twelve months* period of *Twelve months* do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *Twelve months*.

GIVEN at *Fort Carmel*
The *3* day of *August* 1863

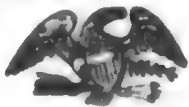
Witness:

Lieut J Kelly

Oli. Rigdon

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *Clayton C. Rigden* born in *Illinois* Co
in the State of *Illinois* aged *21* years
and by occupation a *laborer*
ed this *1st* day of *August*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Clayton C. Rigden* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *1st* day of *August* 18*63*.
Before *Lieut. J. Kelly*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

45 Regiment of Ills

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Lieut J Kelly

1247 *Zachary*
Zachariah
Rogers
Zachary
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511861	
2	9518096	
3	9518113	
4	9518282	
5	9518050	
6	9518466	
7	9518545	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

110

Ky.

Zacary Rigman

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 13, 1864.

Where born *Brown Co Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Marysville*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft *4* in.

When mustered in *April 13*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Brown Co Ohio*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willson

R

40

Ky

Geor. A. Ridgway

Pr., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not Mustered in U. S. service

Book mark :

Hall

R

40

Ky

Bacarrat Bridgman

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wilbourn

R

40

Ky

Zacaria T. Ridgeway

Det. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Zachariah L. Ridgway
Prs, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

E. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Zackre J. Ridgeway
Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

L. W. Chase

R

40

Ky.

Zackery Ridgway
Prvt, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since June 8/64* \$ *24 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Transportation furnished
by Govt. \$2.04.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 1218
Riggs, John

Co. *LL* 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514208	2
2	9514291	3
3	9514386	4
4	9514488	5
5	9514593	6
6	9514694	7
7	9514791	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

40

Ky.

John Riggs

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1863.

Where *Grayson*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary.

R

40

Ky.

John Riggs

Oct, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

Copyright

R

40

Ky.

John Riggs

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

40

Ky.

John Riggs

Pvt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R 40 | Ky.

John Riggs

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: is in detached
duty in Penn Ky

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

10 | 40 | Ky.

John Riggs
Priv, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Book mark: _____

James

40

Ky.

John Rags
Am, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Batistone Ky Dec 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 16, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Since enlisted 7 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1219

Rigsby Rufus

Co _____, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

9511688

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | 41 | - Ky
Profus Regoby x
Pt., Co., 41 Reg't Ky Inf (mets)
Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Falmouth

Period _____ years.

Remarks: Absenter At-
tent from muster
ter

Name not taken up on
rolls of regiment.

* Entire entry & all Remarks
Cancelled -

Book mark: _____

W F Roa

1220
Rimsby Brewster L
Co E, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewster L
Rimsby Brewster L

1221 Brewster S.
Rinsbey, Brewster S.

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514893	2	
2	9514984	3	
3	9515086	4	
4	9515179	5	
5	9515569	6	
6	9511908	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also H "Ky. Inf.

40

Ky.

August L. Amberg

Pr, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

May 31 *Ky* *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Olive Hill Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

40

Ky.

Bruster L. Kimby

Pvt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

J. H. Shorley

Captain

P

40

Ky.

Brewster L. Rindy
Pot

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Papooly
(225) Copyist.

40

Ky.

Musta L. Rainey

1st, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. Rainey

P

40

Ky.

Oruster L. Rimby

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattelsburg, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted Co. ()*

4" Ky. Vol. Inf. Vet.

Mich. 804. Descriptive

List furnished. Transferred

Cook mark: _____

W. B. Rogers

R.

40

Ky.

Brinslee L. Rimbey
Private, Co. C., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Feb. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 4, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *88 60*
100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of reenlistment in this years
organization

Book mark

Waggett

1222

Rist John C.

Co. *A*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rist John C.

1223
Ritchey Benjamin

Co. No. 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517113	"
2	9517200	"
3	9517284	"
4	9517380	"
5	9517460	"
6	9517552	"
7	9517628	"
8	9517704	"
9	9517796	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

R

Benjamin

J Ritchey

Co. 74, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 27, 1863.

Grayson Ky

Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin J. Richey
Gov't, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin J. Pritchey
2nd, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1* *Dec*, 186*3*.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jams

Copyright

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin J Ritchey
Gov, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin Y Ritchey

Doc, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gains

Copied

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin F. Witchey

Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stays pay \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Inspector

C. R.

40

Ky.

Benjamin Kitchy

Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Foster

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin S. Ritchey

Pvt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Benjamin S. Ritchey

2

40

Ky.

Benjamin W. Ritchey

Pvt., Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8, 1864 when Co. Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. M. Water

Copied.

1224.
Ritchey, Samuel
 Co *A*, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517117	2
2	9517204	3
3	9517288	4
4	9517384	5
5	9517463	6
6	9517555	7
7	9517621	8
8	9517707	9
9	9517799	10
11	6782-6-1883	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6482-C-8B-83.

See also

40

Ky.

R
Samuel Ritchey

Priv., Co. *24*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Franklin Ky Sept 27, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Paris Ky*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Samuel Ritchey
Oct, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jam

40

Ky.

Samuel Ritchey

Det, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

R

40

Ky.

Samuel Ritchey

Col, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jan

R

40

Ky.

Samuel Ritchey
for Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(1864)

Copyright

Ky.

R

Samuel Ritchey

Pr..., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.
Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

R

40

Ky.

Samuel Ritchey

Plt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. J. Waters

R

40

Ky.

Samuel ⁺Ritchy

Pr

, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Bates

R

40

Ky.

Samuel Ritchey

Prs, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cottleville Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 1, 1864 when Co. Brehm were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: At Home sick in
Nicholas County Ky since fur-
Lough

Book mark: 6782 v. 13

R

40

Ky

Samuel Ritchey

, Co. 14, 40 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6782 - 6 - 1583

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 23^d, 1883.

Mustered out with the company and paid to include December 29, 1864, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Campbell

Ritchey, Samuel

Co. ,

Reg't *1st Ky*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Ritchey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and 1 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
(Given at Paris Ky day of Sept
The 1 day of Sept
Witness: C. B. B. B.

No. 46
Samuel Ritchey
Volunteered at Paris Ky
Sept 1st 1863,
By Greenberg Reid
210 Regiment of Mt. Drifters

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Ritchey Do certify, That I am the
said of 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ONE YEAR.
GIVEN at Paris Ky day of Sept
The 1 day of Sept
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Borbon

I, *Samuel Ritchey*

born in *Nicholas*

of the State of

Kentucky

aged

Eightteen years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

14

day of

September, 18 *63*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Ritchey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

for me and subscribed to, at

Paris, Ky
Sept 15 1863

Samuel Ritchey

this day of

before

C. P. Pettit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I soldi have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

gray hair, black hair Light complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

40 Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

[Signature]

1225

Ritchey Benjamin F.
Co. H., **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin F.
or

Ritchey Benjamin F.

1226

Ritchey Samuel

Co *H*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ritchey Samuel

✓ 1227 or John W.
Robbins, George W.

Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517118	✓
2	9517215	✓
3	9517289	✓
4	9517385	✓
5	9517464	✓
6	9517551	✓
7	9517632	✓
8	9517708	✓
9	9517800	✓
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

George W. Robbins

Gov, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *Garretts Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

George W. Robbins
Gov, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

James

40

Ky.

P
George H. Robb
Ort, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faint

Copyist.

R

40

Ky.

George W Robbins

Det, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

R

40

Ky.

George W Robins.

Out, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

W

40

Ky.

George H. Robbins

Pr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Martin

R

40

Ky.

George Rollins

Pvt

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Foster

40

Ky.

John W. Robbins

Priv

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Robbins

R

40

Ky.

John M. Robbins

1st, Co. *N*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky. *Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 8. 1864 when Co. Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Signature

Copied

+ 1228
Robbins, John

Co G, 40 Kentucky In'.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9516070	28
2	9516461	28
3	9516557	28
4	9516659	28
5	9516848	28
6	9516932	28
7	9517017	28
8	9516752	28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

John McNamee

Pat., Co. I., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky., Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

40

Ky.

Co. G, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John N. Abbott

Pr., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

40

R

John Robbins

Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864.

Present or absent

not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

R | 40 | Ky.

John Robbins

Pvt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin Franklin
Esq.

40

Ky.

John P. ...
Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

John R. R. R.

(Rt.), Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

ER

40

Ky.

John A. Rabin
* *Pr*, Co. *1*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletoburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

* Bank added from M. O. Roll filed in office
of Auditor for War Dept. at P. O. 1864.

Book mark:

J. G. Rabin
Capt.

12.29

Robens John

Co *G*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins John

1230

Roberson Elihu

Co C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elihu
or
Robinson Elihu

X
Robert Thomas C. 1231
Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511867	2
2	9518005	3
3	9518097	4
4	9518154	5
5	9518221	6
6	9518326	7
7	9518405	8
8	9518488	9
9	7142-8-1885	10
10	36328722	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *7123-D-EB-85*

See also

R

40

Ky.

Thomas C Robert

Appears with rank of Sergt on
Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 13 1864.

Where born Graham Co Va

Age 23 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Madison Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rem and Co Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: p 23 L 155

Hillman

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Thomas C. Roberts

B., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Oct 61, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd -
(Not Mustered & Discharge)

Book mark:

P

40

Ky

Thomas B. Roberts

Pr., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Not mustered in N. S. service

Book mark:

Robertson

40

Ky

James E. Roberts

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Robertson

R

40

Ky

Thomas C. Roberts

4 Sgt, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Thomas C. Roberts

Sgt, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent on duty.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Thomas M. Roberts

4 Sgt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky.

Thos. C. Roberts

Priv. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Deserted Dec. 19, '63,
Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Feb, 1864: Ret. to Regt. from
desertion, Feb. 10, '64,
Paris, Ky.

* Name appears also as
Thos. C. Robert.

Book mark:

Guler

R

40

Ky.

Thomas C. Roberts

4 Sgt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Scottsville, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 71
since June 8/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt.
Jan. 1, 1864.

(Mustered in at Lexington, Ky.)

Book mark: .

L. W. Chase

R.

40.

Ky.

Thomas C. Robert.

Co. J, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7123 - D - 1885.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. August 20 1896.

This man, under the name

Clark Roberts

deserted from Co. E, 24 Reg't Ky. Inf.
January 28, 1863, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

Notation of May 7, 1867,
is canceled.

Estabrook.

Roberts Thomas C
Sgt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Roberts Thomas C	Sgt.	40	Ky	I	I					

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See 24 Ky Role Robert Clark
Copied by _____

✓ 1232
Roberts, Charles

Co Q 40 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512053	26
2	9512145	27
3	9512251	28
4	9512359	29
5	9511903	30
6	9511636	31
7	9512461	32
8	9512561	33
9	9512661	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Charles P. ...
2nd, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Maysville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Commenced Aug*
12/63, this Muster in
date Sept 1/63

Book mark:

40

Ky.

R

Charles Roberts

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 21, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Commissioned by the
Gen. of the State of Ky
Aug 13 1863

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]
Copyright

R

40

Ky.

Charles Schultz
2nd Lt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

R

40

Ky.

Charles R. R. R.

2 Lt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 110 Ky.

Charles Roberts
2^d Louis. Co. A., U.S. Reg't Kentucky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parris, Ky. March 16, 1864.
Muster-out to date March 4, 1864.
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster out as Second Lieut.
to accept Commission as 1st
Lieut. from Charles R. Curtis
(1st Lieut. - present duty)
(Commission as 1st Lieut.
bears date the 28th day of Feb.)

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

JUL - 8

9511403

1891

1864. This minister to bear
date March 4, 1864.

70

40

Ky.

Charles Roberts

1st Lieut, Co. ---, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris, Ky. March 16, 1864

Muster-in to date March 5, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1864

Where Paris, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Commission dates

Feb'y 28, 1864, Rec'd

& Accepted Com. March 5,

1864. This muster taken

date March 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Carraway

Copyright.

40

Ky.

Charles H. Perkins

1884, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present 1st Reg't*

1st Reg't, 40th Reg't

1st Reg't, 40th Reg't

1st Reg't, 40th Reg't

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

James A. Cook
189, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not paid*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

10

40

Ky.

Charles Roberts

1st Lt. Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Expiring by Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. by order of the War Dept. dated March 1st, 1865. Charles Roberts promoted

from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. by order of the War Dept. dated March 1st, 1865.

Book mark:

Roberts Charles

1 Lt. Co. A., 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Md Office Dept of the Ohio
Cincinnati O. Dec. 14 1863
Rolls. Leave Absence 1863.
Approved

W H Long
Surgeon Genl
Dept of the Ohio

65405

Transmitted to
Capt. Bickford.
Many thanks
Wm. H. Long

1863

Charles Roberts
Lieut. 40 Ky Inf

Second Lieutenant, Charles Roberts of Co. A 40th Regt Ky Mt Vol
Inf, having applied for a Certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, —
I do hereby certify that I have carefully ^{examined} this Officer
and find that he — Has been laboring under a severe
attack of Pneumonia — And in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion unfit for duty — I further declare
myself that he will not be able to resume the duties
of his office in a less period than, Thirty (30) days

Wate
Mt Sterling
Ky

Joseph W Roberts
Surgeon
40th Reg: Ky: vol: mt. Infy

Hd Ltrs 40th Ky Vol
Lexington Ky Nov 21 1864

R41 - M.D.K. - 1864
Robts - Charles
1st Lieut Co A

Applies for a leave of
absence for (20) days under
authority from Hd Ltrs M.D.K.

Hd Ltrs 40th Ky Vol
Lexington Nov 21 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
M Mullins
Lt Col Comdg

Hd Ltrs 1st Brig 1st Div
Lexington Nov 21 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
C J Drew
Col Comdg

L.O. 21 Part 1st Div
Nov 28 1864 Ky

Hd Ltrs 1st Div 1st Brig
Lexington Ky Nov 21 1864

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

N. C. McLean
Brig. Genl, Comdg

R71 - (Index) - 1864

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Captain:--

By virtue of authority from Hd. Qrs. District of
Ky., dated November 19th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for "
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

..... Charles Robert Quint. Co. 40th Ky.

✓ 1233
Roberts, Joseph G.
Co. F. W., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9511637
2 9511938
3 9511947
4 9511960
5 9511974
6 9511989
7 9512044
8 MW 911525
9 MW 911525

Number of personal papers herein
✓ Book Mark: MW 911525.

See also

R | 40 | Ky.

Joseph G. Roberts
Surg., Co. _____, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf,

Age 60 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon, Ky. July 29, 1863
Camp Bramlette

Muster-in to date

July 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 29, 1863

Where

Camp Bramlette, Salmon, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks: Com was Surgeon

joined July 3rd, 1863

to fill original vacancy

mustered in under for

86. Instructions to mustering

officers of Feb 31. 63 to

aid in recruiting & the

Book mark:

1000

Caecorum

JUL - 8

9511637

1891

Kentucky force authorized by act of Congress approved Feb. 7, 1863. This must be heard date July 29, 1863.

R 14 Nij
Bank

Reg't

Age 60 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Nij, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where Pa. Nij!

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned by Genl. Nij July 20 1863. Mustered into 1st ad. State S. 2nd 1-1863

Book mark: MS 91.525

51 240 Ky.

James H. Phillips

Rank *Sgt. 4th* Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

40 | **Ky.**

Rank 41 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (176)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Rank *Sergeant*, *4* **Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *James B. [illegible]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

Rank

4th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Rank *Sergeant*, 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *61* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saltillo, N. M., Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

and returned to duty

by the Army at Saltillo

Aug 31 1864

the above the payment

Book mark: *Book No 1-111111*

JUL - 8

9512044

1891

A.C. not ch. 1 of 100
19164

R 140 Ky.
Joseph E. Roberts
Surgeon, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 931748 with
M. S. 911525

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 12, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *surgeon*

Surgeon, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.,

to take effect from July 3, 1863,
to fill an original vacancy.

J. M. Gibson

R

40

Ky.

Joseph G. Roberts
Surgⁿ, Co. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 911525

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Dec. 10, 1904.

It has this day, Dec. 10, 1904,

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named
officer was enrolled
at Falmouth, Ky.

W. W. Gibson

Roberts Joseph G
Surg. Co. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. Mar 29. 1864.

Hd Qrs 40 Ky. Mtd Inf.

Paris, Ky. March 28. 1864.

To
Col. Bondy & Ky. M. S.

Enclosed resignation of
Surg. Roberts. State the
officer's resignation may
be accepted, but that they remain
until they have satisfied
the Government that they
may intend to stay.

Head Qrs. Dist.
Camp Nelson.

Respectfully forwarded
the Head Qrs of the Dept
of the Ohio and infor-
mation as they for. I have
declined to forward
resignation of officer
because Gen. Ordway
believed to be still in
the line and been com-
mitted. I have forward
to Dept. Head Qrs. the
resignation of Lieut. M.
& Rogers of the 2d
Heavy Artillery, with
information required

to 132 and have never
been advised of their accep-
tance, and for that reason
have assumed the resig-
nation of Capt. C. C. King
& Lieut. E. H. Hermon of
the same Regiment, to them
as well as others sent me
as Commander of the
District. I should be
glad to know that a
more expeditious method
of settling up of incompe-
tent officers can be per-
fected.

H. G. Gibson
Col 2d Artillery
Cindy Dist
Surg.

Dist. of Kentucky
Paris, April 3. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to the
Surg.

1864
2-10-64

Respectfully referred to
Knowlton, Tenn. April 1864

Respectfully referred to
Hewitt, Tenn. April 1864
endorsed

By Commanding Officer

Major Gen.
A. M. Brown
at Fort.

Head Qrs. Dept of the Ohio
Head. Director's Office
Knoxville, Tenn.
April 16. 1864.

Respectfully returned ap-
proved, with the recommendation
that the Col of the Regt be ordered
to make immediate application
to the Gov of Ky to be
Hon. Secy
Surg. Gen. M.
Hed. Dist.

Headquarters 40th Ky. Infantry, (Mounted.)
Camp Nelson Ky. 28th March 1864.

Capt W W Woodward A. A. A. G.
Camp Nelson Ky

Captain

I return you
herewith the resignation of Surgeon
Roberts as I was informed. At Hd Qrs
Dept that the resignations of all
officers are now accepted immediately
with the condition that they shall
receive no final payment until
they exhibit satisfactory evidence
that they are not indebted to the Gov -
Nine of my officers have resigned under
these conditions. Inclosed I send you
the acceptance of Lewis Ball, resignation, ^{as one evidence of the fact.}
dated 19th March 1864. It takes about six
(6) months to get a competent
officer under

through as soon as possible. Please return
Office Order 2478 - Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

E. J. Bone

Colonel

Recd. Dick. Mch 28/64.

Wm. C. M. C. C. C.
Camp Nelson Nov 28 to

28 - 28 - 28 - 28 - 28

Respectfully returned
Col. C. C. C. C. C.
is respectfully invited
to G. C. 182 current
Series 1863. This

Office will comply
with the requirements
of this order before
his resignation will be
considered.

Wm. C. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C. C. C. C.

C. 520 Dick

W. 2nd Dept of the Ohio
Knoxville Tenn May 3/64
Discharged.

At 2nd Department of the Ohio
Station. Knoxville Tenn.
Sp. order #110. Par 4
Date. April 19. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

J. M. Schofield
Maj General
Comd.

Wm. C. C. C. C. C.
In the General's Office

Ad Lys 40

Paris, Ky. March 1864
R. 70 - L.C. 1864

Major Joseph Roberts
Surgeon 40th Ky Cal Regt

Because of extreme old age and
physical debility.

Tender immediate and
unconditional resignation.

Recd. M. O. O. 4/18/64
1 Encl

- Residence Frankfort
Kentucky.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded. Surgeon Roberts
has performed his duty
faithfully and to the
best of his ability. never-
theless I am constrained
to recommend that
his resignation be
accepted. All health
old age & physical
debility render him
unable to perform the
duties of his office.

L. J. F. 4/18/64

Headquarters 40th Ky. Infantry, (Mounted.)

Lexington, Ky. Wed. 2nd. 1864.

Capt J. Bates Dickson A. A. S.

Lexington, Ky.

Captain I have the

honour to tender the immediate and
unconditional resignation of my com-
mission as Surgeon 40th Ky. Vol. Infantry.
My reasons for resigning are. Advanced old
age & physical debility.

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Joseph H. G. W. & Co.

Major & Surgeon 40th Ky. Vol. Infy.

Surg. Roberts

40

Prescribed to be taken
from this time

6/1/71

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *Joseph G. Roberts*

Rank *Sergeant* Regiment *40*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Resigned*

Day *19*, Month *April*, Year *1864*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *110. Sept. 1864*

Remarks _____

V. B. B.
Clerk.

1234

Robert Thomas Co.
Co. I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert Thomas Co.

✓ 1235 of Wiley W.
Roberts, Willie W.

Co *A*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517905	26
2	9517988	27
3	9518094	28
4	9518181	29
5	9518279	30
6	9518383	31
7	9518464	32
8	9518544	33
9	56328746	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

William H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Dayton, Ky., Sep 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 27, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 186 *3*

Where *Dayton, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Philip M. Roberts

Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

R

40

Ky

William W. Smith

Pr., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

absent without leave

Book mark :

Robert

J. C.

40

Ky

Company, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Obelisk

R

40

Ky

Wily M. Roberts

Co. I. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky

Wiley W. Roberts

Det., Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy
at Mt Sterling, Ky. June
8/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

K

40

Ky

Priv *Wily W. Roberts*

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Book mark : _____

L. W. Chase

R

40

Ky.

Wiley W. Kowals

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leathettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Since June 8/64 24 71

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

40

Ky.

Wiley W. Roberts

Priv. Co. J, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863: Deserted Dec. 19, '63,
Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Feb. 1864: Ret. to Regt. from
Desertion Feb. 17, '64
Paris Ky

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

1236

Robins John

Co *G*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbin John

1237 or *Edinboro*
Robinson, Oliver

Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9513762
2 9513827
3 9513926
4 9514015
5 9514133
6 3673-a-1853

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

3673-a-EB-83

See also

R

40

Ky.

Edwin Robertson

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *Wm*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *for*
for
for

Remarks: *Heard much of him*
the U. S. Service

Enrolled for 1 year Dec.
24, '63 at Grappon, Ky.

Book mark: *367: 11. 83.*

Wm. H. Hines
Capt.

P

40

Ky.

Elihu Roberson
Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for Mar 1864, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: At home
sick. Never mustered

Book mark: _____

(368)

Randolph

P.

40

Ky.

Elihu Robinson

Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never mustered
and deserted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

R

40

Ky.

Leahue Robison

Pr. 5, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Never mustered or
present and desertion*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P. 40

Ky.

Elihue Robinson

Co. C 40

Reg't Kentucky Inf. *

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabelltsburg, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3673-a-83

Randolph

R 111 Ky.
Elihu Robinson
, Co. G, 40 Regt Ky 166

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3643, 11. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 26, 1887.

As this man left the command in which he was enrolled without proper authority, without having been mustered into the U. S. Service and as he never returned he is not regarded as having been in the military service of the U. S. as of this organization and consequently is not entitled to a discharge therefrom.

Inf. Kentucky Inf.

1238

Robison Elihue

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elihue
Robinson Elihue

1239
+ *Rodgers Nathan B*
Co *H*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517199	"
2	9517309	"
3	9517387	"
4	9517488	"
5	8630-B-1877	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark. 8630-B-1877

✓
See also

R

40

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Rodgers
Ordn., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered in

Enrolled for 1 year
at Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Nov. 11, 1863.

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Nathan B. Roger

Dr., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not mustered in*
U. S. service. De-
serted

Book mark:.....

Jams

R

40

Ky.

Nathan B Rodgers
Ork, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Absent

Book mark: 8630 - BL 1131 - 22

James

R

40

Ky.

Nathan B Rogers
Priv, Co H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Deserted*

Name not borne on subsequent rolls.

Book mark :

Davis

100
Nathan W. Brown
Alleged Private, Co. K, 40 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8630 15 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25, 1885.

The preceding notation
of October 15, 1877, is cancelled
and the following substituted:

This man is not considered
as having been in the mil-
itary service of the U. S. in
this organization as he left
the same before he was
mustered in and, never
returned.

R. McDonald

1240
Roger Williams
Co. 6, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers Williams

✓
1241
Rogers, Francis

Co. F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511744	2
2	9511824	3
3	9515939	4
4	9516017	5
5	9516102	6
6	9516185	7
7	9516264	8
8	553-a-1884	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 553-a-EB-2A4.

See also

12 | 40 | Ky.

Francis Rogers

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Lexington Ky. Nov 25, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 15, 1863.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1863.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$ 100

Where credited Franklin Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P 40 Ky

Francis Rogers

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't *Ky* *Inf* Roll dated

Lexington Ky, March 28, 1864.

Where born *Pendleton Co Ky*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Grayson Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Pendleton Co Ky*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

R.

40

Ky.

Francis Rogers

Sgt, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit not
marched into the
U.S. Service.

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Francis Rogers.
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

40

Ky.

Francis Rogers.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Copyist.

h?

40

Ky.

Francis H. Henson
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Dickerson

R.

40

Ky.

Frances Rogers.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlottesville Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation \$ 24

At home sick since furloughed Nov 24-1864.

Book mark 1190.2 21-84 (mustered over)

Dickerson.

JUL - 8

9516264

★ 1891 ★

out with Co etc)
See 563 A -- 84.

R

40

N.Y.

Francis Rogers,

, Co. "F", 40th Reg't N.Y. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 553-A-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feb'y 19th, 1884.

Mustered out with
Company and paid to
include that date.

Facey. *Copied.*

✓ 1242
Rogers, James
Co. G, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9515670	25
2	9515748	27
3	9515835	28
4	9515933	29
5	9516018	30
6	9516103	31
7	9516186	32
8	9516262	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

James Rogers

Inf., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1865.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

2705

40

Ky.

James H. ...
144, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Oct 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W.

40

Ky.

James Rogers
Sgt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

40

Ky.

James Rogers

Sgt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

James Rogers.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

40

Ky.

James Rogers
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson.

40

Ky.

James H. ...
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gickerson.

R.

40

Ky.

James Rogers

Priv, Co. *F*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cynthiana Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19* ^{*48*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Transportation M. 24*

Book mark:

Dickerson

CHU

Copied

✓ 1243
Rogers, Joseph

Co. G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9515671
9515769
9515806
9515923
9516019
9516104
9516187
9516263

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers

Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 2, 1863.

Where

Falmouth Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

1 to

40

Ky.

George H. Jones
Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Oct 1861* 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers,
priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *MAY 20*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers

Inf., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers,

Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to (Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers-
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickenson

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers
Priv

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

(205)

Copyist.

R.

40

Ky.

Joseph Rogers

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments; \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
transportation \$ 1.24

Book mark:

Dickerson

Rogers Joseph
P, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record. /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Rogers, Joseph</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Art. S. I.</i>		<i>Mia. In + Ratine</i> <i>662 + O.B. 2.</i> <i>+ files</i>				

....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 , of, 186 .

where he died, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

No record subsequent to May 1/64.

Copied by *J.E.A. 9/6/66*

Pension Law. 561855. 2006. Aug 9/66.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Rogers desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army or the Marine Service, do hereby declare,
That I am 18 years old
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of inability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for the 10 years

Given at Frankmouth Ky
The 2nd day of Aug
1863
Witness W. H. H. H.

No. _____
Joseph Rogers
Volunteered at Frankmouth Ky
Aug 2^d 1863
By W. E. H. H.
40th Regiment of Ny Va. Inf
Voluntarily last enlisted in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Rogers do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness _____
I do hereby declare, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, Joseph Rogers, born in Oneida Co
in the State of New York, aged Eighteen (18) years,
and by occupation a Farmer, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this 2nd day of Aug, 1862 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One (1) Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Joseph Rogers do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Calumet Aug 1862 Joseph Rogers
Manly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlistings of volunteers. This soldier has
Blue eyes, light fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

40th Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

x

1244

Rogers, William

Co. C, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513478	28
2	9513567	27
3	9513650	28
4	9513740	29
5	9513836	30
6	9513925	31
7	9514013	32
8	9514096	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

A

40

Ky.

William A. ...
... Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Loyall Ky, Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 *2*.

Where *Loyall Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm A. ...
...

40

Ky

William Rogers

Det, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

6 to 31st

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(368)

Det. C. C.

Original

R.

40

Ky

William Rount

Pat., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. Rount
Capt.

W

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Sgt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *Mc*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Distribution of horse \$

Distribution of horse Equipment \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rogers

R

40

Ky.

William Rogers
In....., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

R

40

Ky.

William Rogers
Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

William H. Page

Ordn, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

R

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky, Dec 30 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30 1864

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *Since June 8/64, 42 81-* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. C
22

Book mark:

Randolph

1245
Rogers, William
Co. *L*, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511745	2
2	9511823	3
3	9515764	4
4	9515849	5
5	9515935	6
6	9516020	7
7	9516105	8
8	9516188	9
9	9516265	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2 | 40 | Ky.
William Rogers

Appears with rank of Private on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Freight, Ky., March 25, 1864.

Where born Freight, Ky.
Age 33 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 10, 1863.

Where enlisted Prayer, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1863.

Where mustered in Freight, Ky.

Bounty paid \$200; due \$ 100

Where credited Freight, Ky.

Company to which assigned Co. C, 40th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Ky.

Appears with rank of 40 on

William P. Jones
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, March 28, 1864.

Where born Pondleton Co Ky

Age 33 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 11, 1863

Where enlisted Grayson Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Complexion fair; height 3 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Pondleton Co Ky

Company to which assigned 54

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. Boyd

Full, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 Nov*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*22nd Nov, 1862
ent. 1st Reg't
Tenn.*

Present on campaign

Book mark:

Boyd

Copy

R.

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Art., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was never
mustered into the
U.S. Service.

Book mark:

R.

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Sgt, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit not
mustered into the
U.S. Service.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William Rogers
Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Dickerson

Copyright

K

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.~~

Book mark:.....
.....

Dickerson.

R.

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lickerson

R.

40

Ky.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centleburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$28 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
transportation \$1.14

Book mark:

Dickerson.

1246

Rolph Benjamin H.

Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolph Benjamin H.

✓ 1247
Roman, Isaac

Co Q, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514895	2	1.
2	9514986	3	
3	9515088	4	
4	9515182	5	
5	9515285	6	
6	9515382	7	
7	9515471	8	
8	9515550	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

Francis L. Lemen

Pat. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Draydon Ky Sept 28, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Sept 28, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*3*

Where *Draydon Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Upooly

40

Ky.

Isaac Korman
Pvt

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Detwiler
Copyright.

R

40

Ky.

Isaac Roman

Pot

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Schooley

(255)

Copyist.

40

Ky.

John Thomas

Det. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Thomas

P

40

Ky.

Isaac Roman
PW, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book's mark:

W. H. Pagan

R

40

Ky.

Isaac Roman

Priv, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by Morgan.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. Boyd.

R

40

Ky.

Isaac Roman

PM, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

R

40

Ky.

Sauc Roman

Pt Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletburg Ky, Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15.53

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished by Govt, &c. 3/7.

Cook mark:

W. H. Hagan

Copied

days; returned _____, 186 ;

3: low back Aug 24 88. Returned

copied by _____

Romanus Isaac

P, Co. E, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM

3KVN

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died
I applied at

days; returned

- 188

Copied by

✓ B. Lowhooking 24.88. Patented

Romanus Isaac
P. Co. E. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ;

Hydramant Guard's Office

18

This is accepted as referring to

Box

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Col. S. C. 1206. Nov 24. B. Lowback Aug 24. 88. Colored
Sept 10. 88

Copied by

Asiatic Adipose Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Romanus Isaac	P	40	Ky	Info	E	Indices to. to.				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____
 No record of capture or parole at _____ Ky June 1864.
 Reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 No record subsequent to April 30, 1864 — No Rugs. Remained on
 Case 608.404 in which captured
 1st And 7th Case O.S.C. May 22, 1863
 37/8/83
 Copied by J.M. 1
 11/20/83
 10.21.87.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Desiring to VOLUNTEER,
Do declare,

months of age;

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

The

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of

That I am

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a

court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my

serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of

The

years and

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

months of age; or by sentence of a

Witness:

Edw. C. Paulson

No.

Volunteered *Isaac Roman*
Grayson *1863*
By *Sept 21*
G. W. Littlejohn
1st Regiment of NY

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

of
is
volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of
The
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Carter

I, *Isaac Romans*

born in

Larwood Co

in the State of *Ohio*

aged

years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this *Eighteen* day of *Sept*, 18 *63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of

one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, *I. Romans* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Maymont

this

20 day of

Sept

18 *63*

Before

I. Romans
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *I. Romans* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.*

45 Regiment of Ohio

C. J. Town

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ *Parker, Thomas R.* 1248

Co *G*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9516297	"
2	9516386	"
3	9516482	"
4	9516579	"
5	9516679	"
6	9516776	"
7	9516866	"
8	9517003	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Ky.

40

R

Thos. J. ...

Capt, Co. *7*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186*3*.

Where *Galena, Ky.*

Period *...* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. ...
Copyist.

R

40

Ky.

Thomas R. Rorer

Capt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated (Signed roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Capt. by

Gen. of Ky. Sept 28 '63.

Mustered into U.S. Service

Sept 29 by H. Henderson

Book mark:

W. B. Beck
Copyright

N | 40 | Ky.

James A. Porter

Capt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Thomas K. Riser

Capt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

40

Ky.

Harmon K. Rose
Capt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*1*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

40

Ky.

John S. Paine
Capt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. A. Rance

40

Ky.

Capt., Co. *G*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Perquim Aug*
10. 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James P. Rice
Capt., Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Wilmington, N.C., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, Dec 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 9th 1864 from end of the service*

Book mark: _____

J. G. Rice
 Capt.

Rorer Thomas B.
Capt. Co. , *40* *Reg't Ky. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 30 1864
Rorer Capt. Thos R.
Co H. 40th Vol Inf.

P# 1112-1864
Tenders his resignation as
Captain Co G 40th Inf. from
a conviction of his confidence
for the service, and his
inability to perform the duties
of an officer in a soldierly
manner

256 DK 1864

S.O.
accept. R

S.O. 1942

June 22 1864

Recd - do - July 23 1864

Nd. Cos. 40th Vol Inf. M.D.
Lexington, Ky. June 30, 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded. I believe that
Capt. Rorer is entirely unfit
for his position, and that
the interests of the service would
be advanced by the acceptance
of his offer of resignation.

D. H. Burborow.
Major Comdg.

Recd July 17th E. B. 10 - 1.

Nd. Cos. 343rd Reg. 1st Div. D. Ky.
Lexington, Ky. June 30, 1864

Approved and
respectfully forwarded
with the warmest request
that the within resignation
be accepted.

Chas H. H. H.
Col Comd Bryall

Nd. Cos. District of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. June 30

Approved and resp.
forwarded with the
recommendation that the
within resignation be accepted
for the good of the service.

S. G. Burbridge
Bryall

Not for Dist. H. H.
Harrisville, Tenn. July 24, 1864.

Discharged
Not for Dist. H. H.

Station
Harrisville, Tenn.

Special Orders
No. 199, Ser. 1

Date
July 24, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant
General H. H.

M. S. Schofield
Adj. Genl. H. H.

R. H. H.
Adj. Genl. H. H.
(S. H. H. H.)

Head Quarters Co. "G" 40th Ky. Vols.
Camp near Lexington, Ky. June 30. 1864.

Captain Trebin.

A. A. A. G. 3^d Brig. 1st Div. D. V.

Captain:

I herewith tender the
unconditional resignation of my commission
as Captain of Company "G" in the 40th Regt.
Ky. Vols.

I am influenced to this course through
a conviction of my unfitness for the service.
I am painfully aware of my inability to perform
the duties of an officer in a soldierly manner.

I am not in any way
indebted to the United States or accountable
for any property except such as I am prepared
at any time to turn over to the proper Officers.

I am very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Thos R. Roer

Capt. Comdg. Co. "G" 40th Ky. Vols.

Capt Kerer
40th Regt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *Wm. A. Reeves*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *40*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Disch. ad*

Day *24*; Month *July*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty *Exp. of service*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *179 A. in*

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clerk.

1249

Ross Charles H.

Co G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross Charles H.

✓ 1250
Rose Thomas G.

Co. *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9518639	■
2	9518724	■
3	9518774	■
4	9518877	■
5	9518975	■
6	9519082	■
7	9519201	■
8	9519323	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

40

Ky.

Thomas H. Rose

Ort, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayer City, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6 Aug

1863

Where

Prayer City

Period

1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Ky.

Am., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Re

R

40

Ky.

Thomas Ross

4 Corpl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. L.

Copyright.

(200)

W

40

Ky.

Thomas Rose

4 copies, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

200

Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

for 12 Oct. 1864

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Open

40

Ky.

Thomas G Rose

3rd Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Fresno, Ky.
June 5/64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heck

40

Ky.

Thomas Rose

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Steel

40

Ky.

Thomas Rice

Al, Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown Ky Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3* ^{*3*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose, Thomas G.

Co.

Reg't

Reg

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

To Thomas J. Rose desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare,
That I am Eighteen months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year Thomas J. Rose

GIVEN at Grayson

The 6th day of August

1863

George W. Friedman

No. _____
Thomas J. Rose
Volunteered at Grayson Ky
Aug 6th 1863
By J. H. Harrison
4th Regiment of Ky Inf
enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, That I am the
_____ of _____, that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of _____
GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Carter

I, *Thomas G. Rose* born in *Kentucky* *Floyd Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this *six* day of *August*, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Thomas G. Rose* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Grayson*
this *six* day of *August* 1863 } *Thomas G. Rose*
Signed *S. H. Young* J. P. } *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
weakness, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Josiah G. Holcomb
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
blue eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is six feet 2 inches high.

C. G. Fine
45th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
Stephen H. Young Recruiting Officer

✓ *P. William* 1251

Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511779	28
2	9515183	29
3	9515286	30
4	9515383	31
5	9515468	32
6	9515551	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

William
Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Carter, Ky. 1864

Where born *Carter, Ky.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Grayson - Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Carter Co. Ky.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *is mustered into the service
for one year under power dis-
charged from this service
Nov. 1st*

Book mark:

William
Copied.

40

Ky.

William Rose

Regt. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Rose

40

Ky.

P
William Rose
Pr

Appears on _____, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

W. A. Ryan
Copyright

R

40

Ky.

William Rose
Art

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boyd

5867)

Copyied

P

40

Ky.

William Rose

PM, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

P

40

Ky.

William Rose

Priv., Co. E., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletburg Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from June 1864 (when books were lost)
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation fur-
nished by Govt., \$ 5.17

Book mark:

W. E. Casan

x

1252

Ross Charles W.

Co *G*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511685	25
2	9516366	26
3	9516457	27
4	9516553	28
5	9516655	29
6	9516749	30
7	9516844	31
8	9516934	32
9	9517014	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | 41 | Ky

Chas W Rose

Pst, Co. 41 Reg'ty Inf. (mts)

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18, 1863.

Where

Falmouth

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rose -

B

40

Ky.

Charles H. Rose

Priv., Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon Ky, Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.

Where *Fruitmanth Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

R

Charles H. Green

Plt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

W. Rose
Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Charles H. Rice

Sgt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

SR

40

Ky.

Amos W. Rose

Priv., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. R. R. R.

40

Ky.

Reuben H. Patten
Appears on *Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)*

Company Muster Roll
for *May 2 1861*

Present or absent *Present*, 1861.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

Patten
Copied.

SR

40

Ky.

James H. Lee

Plt, Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~
~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

J. G. Paine

R

40

Ky.

Charles W. Rice

**Port*, Co. *G*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battleburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8 64 *Volunteer* *lost* 28
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *transformation furnished*
ed by Gov't \$4.81

* Rank added from M. O. Roll filed in Office
of Auditor for War Dep't. R & P. 40821

Book mark:

J. G. Rice
Capped.

Roose, Chas W.

, Co.

Reg't

Ry.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

, Do declare,
months of age;

I, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of

years and

That I am that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given as

The day of

Witness:

Chas W Rose
36

No. 47

Chas W Rose

Volunteered at Falmouth Me

18 Aug 1863 18

By J P Rose R. E. M.

40 Regiment of B. B. P.

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

To certify, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

is

Given at -

The day of

said

period of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *Chas W Rose*

Harrison

in the State of
and by occupation a

Farm

born in

Harrison &

aged

37

years,

ed this *15* day of *Aug*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *15* day of *Aug*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Chas W Rose* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Salem

this *15*

day of

Aug

18*63*.

Chas. W. Rose

Attest

Jock Rose Rec Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph M. Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, *hair*, *complexion*, *feet*, *inches* high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

1253 *Lucius Q.*
Robert Lucius Q.

Co *G*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	951684	2
2	9516478	2
3	9516577	2
4	9516654	2
5	9516748	20
6	9516774	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 40 | Ky
Lucas L. Pount
Pvt, Co. 40 Reg't Ky Inf (mt)
Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Salmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Claysville

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Deserter. Absent
from muster

Entire Entry and Remarks
Cancelled

Book mark:

W F Ro

40

Ky.

....., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:
.....

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James M. Hunt

....., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd from
Pulmonth, Ky. Sept 1863*

Book mark:.....

Back

R 10 19
Lucius A. Ross
Bat., Co. I, 46 Reg't 1st Inf (Mtd)
Appears

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....	100
--	-----

Remarks: 1st and 2nd ... 100

Book mark:

(268)

Beck
Copyright

R 1

40

Ky.

Lucius W. Smith
CPL

Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted 1st march
1864

Book mark:

J. W. Smith
Carpenter

R

40

Ky.

Lucius G. Rife

, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Residue Sub-10^a
1863 Lucius G. Rife
not mustered

Name not borne on
subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

Lucius

Copyright

1254

Route Lucius D
Co *G*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucius D.
or
Route Lucius D.

1255

Route Nimrod

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Route Nimrod

+
1256
Routt, Nimrod

Co D, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512832	26
2	9512915	27
3	9512997	28
4	9513080	29
5	9513115	30
6	9513197	31
7	9513271	32
8	9513331	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

58

40

Ky.

Amos R. Rouse

Private, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age *30.5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 30, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 June*, 1863.

Where *Buckner Co., Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks: *(P) Rep. from*
substantive

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

E. L. Harrison

R

40

Ky

William D. Vautt

Out., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Manton

R

40

Ky

Nimrod Reed
Priv, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(368)

E. L. Hinton
Co. B

OK

40

Ky.

Alfred R. ...

Prst., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred R. ...

40

Ky.

Mineral Point

Capt. Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

40

Ky

Miner R. H.
Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

W. C. Custer
Capt.

Ky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Not

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(158)

40

Ky.

*Miner Penitt**Capt.*, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathletown Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Penitt's former
private Feb 25 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

McCurtis

(copyd.)

VP 1257
Royall, Clark

Co. G, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511746	2
2	9511825	3
3	9513763	4
4	9515847	5
5	9515936	6
6	9516021	7
7	9516131	8
8	9516279	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also H" Ky. Inf.

B | 40 | Ky.
Clark Russell

Appears with rank of Private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. Feb 25, 1864

Where born Burdette Co. Ky.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1863

Where enlisted Lexington Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1863

Where mustered in Lexington Ky.

Bounty paid \$20 - \$100; due \$100

Where credited Eng. Dist. Burdette Co., Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Ky.

40
Clark Mayall
Appears with rank of *2nd* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Feb 28 1864.

Where born *Pendleton Co Ky*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Grayson Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6* in.

When mustered in *1863*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pendleton Co Ky*

Company to which assigned *H F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
31001

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Corrected by
A. E.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Q Q
* *Q*

40

Ky.

Royal, Clark.
priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No 10 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was never*
mustered into the US
Service.

* *Corrected by*
Apricker
Err.

Book mark:

R. A.

40

Ky.

Clark Royal,

priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit not
mustered in to
the U.S. Service.

Book mark:

R.

40

Ky.

Clark Royall.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 63 to April 30, 1864. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* Name appears in
column of Present.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Copyist.

R

40

Ky.

Clark Royal.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted in
Veteran Regt
March 12th 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copyd.

R.

40

Ky.

Clark. Royal.

Priv, Co F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gettysburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in Co

D-4 - Ky Inf - Vol.

March 12 - 1864.

Transferred.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

+ 1258
Pulaski Benjamin T. G.
Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517114	"
2	9517201	"
3	9517285	"
4	9517382	"
5	9517461	"
6	9517556	"
7	9517705	"
8	9517797	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

William C. Eilan
Dir., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.
Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

Benjamin C. Puleo
Det, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin T. Rulon

Gov't, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Amis

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rulon
Pr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rulon

Dr

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eans

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin T. Kulin

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Kulin

(357)

Copyd.

V

40

Ky.

Permanence T. Ruler

Ort

, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Rater

R

40

Ky.

Benjamin T. Ruben
Pvt., Co. *H.*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky., *Dec 30*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 186 *4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 1. 1864 when Co Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* *24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transportation furnished by*
the Govt 2.07

Book mark:

Officer

1259

Ruler Benjamin I
Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin I
or
Ruler Benjamin I

1260

Rulin Benjamin S.

Co H., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin S.
or
Rulan Benjamin S.

1261

Bulow Benjamin L.

Co *H*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin L.
or
Bulan Benjamin L.

✓ 1267
Ryder, John L.

Co. B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9512124
2 9512154
3 9512260
4 9512368
5 9512477
6 9512628
7 9512729
8 36328745

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

John D. Ryder
Pvt., Co. L, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1863*

Where *Maysville*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Discharged by order M. 24. 1863

Book mark:

40

Ky.

R
John D. Keadle
Eleph. Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *app'd 5th Corp*
Aug 10 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Keadle
Copyist

R

40

Ky.

John D. Ryden
4th Reg't Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 2nd 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

adise

S | **40** **Ky.**

John D. Linder
A. C. Smith, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

40

Ky.

James Bond

Mustin, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James F. Snyder
Pr.

, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Duty.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book marks:

J. M. Tucker
Copyright

10
40

Ky.

John T. ...
Co. *11*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 7, 1864, 1864.Muster-out to date *Sept 21, 1864*, 1864.Last paid to *Sept 21, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Sept 21, 1864
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *... by ...*Book mark: *...*

R

40

Ky.

John L. Ryder^x
Ort, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y to Mch, 1864: Det'd for
Band, Jan'y 3, '64.

July, 1864: Reg'tl. Band.

* Name appears also as
Ryder

Book mark:

(546)

Gruber

Copyist.

253

19 *Paula Sullivan*
 Co. 4, 40 Kentucky Inf
Private Sergeant

CAMP NUMBER

- 9512125
- 9512126
- 9512127
- 9512128
- 9512129
- 9512130
- 9512131
- 9512132
- 9512133
- 9512134
- 9512135
- 9512136
- 9512137
- 9512138
- 9512139
- 9512140
- 9512141
- 9512142
- 9512143
- 9512144
- 9512145
- 9512146
- 9512147
- 9512148
- 9512149
- 9512150
- 9512151
- 9512152
- 9512153
- 9512154
- 9512155
- 9512156
- 9512157
- 9512158
- 9512159
- 9512160
- 9512161
- 9512162
- 9512163
- 9512164
- 9512165
- 9512166
- 9512167
- 9512168
- 9512169
- 9512170
- 9512171
- 9512172
- 9512173
- 9512174
- 9512175
- 9512176
- 9512177
- 9512178
- 9512179
- 9512180
- 9512181
- 9512182
- 9512183
- 9512184
- 9512185
- 9512186
- 9512187
- 9512188
- 9512189
- 9512190
- 9512191
- 9512192
- 9512193
- 9512194
- 9512195
- 9512196
- 9512197
- 9512198
- 9512199
- 9512200

State of ...

...

...

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

Company Name

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 general principles of the theory of the structure of the
 crystal lattice. It is shown that the structure of the
 crystal lattice is determined by the nature of the
 chemical bonds between the atoms. The nature of the
 chemical bonds is determined by the electronic structure
 of the atoms. The electronic structure of the atoms is
 determined by the number of electrons and the arrangement
 of the electrons in the atomic orbitals. The arrangement
 of the electrons in the atomic orbitals is determined by
 the Pauli exclusion principle and the Coulomb repulsion
 between the electrons. The Pauli exclusion principle
 states that no two electrons can occupy the same
 atomic orbital. The Coulomb repulsion between the
 electrons tends to keep the electrons as far apart as
 possible. The balance between the Pauli exclusion
 principle and the Coulomb repulsion determines the
 arrangement of the electrons in the atomic orbitals.
 The arrangement of the electrons in the atomic orbitals
 determines the nature of the chemical bonds between the
 atoms. The nature of the chemical bonds determines the
 structure of the crystal lattice.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of
 the experimental methods for determining the structure of
 the crystal lattice. It is shown that the structure of the
 crystal lattice can be determined by X-ray diffraction,
 neutron diffraction, and electron diffraction. X-ray
 diffraction is the most commonly used method for
 determining the structure of the crystal lattice. It is
 based on the fact that X-rays are scattered by the
 atoms in the crystal lattice. The scattered X-rays
 interfere with each other, and the resulting pattern of
 diffraction spots can be used to determine the structure
 of the crystal lattice. Neutron diffraction is based on
 the fact that neutrons are scattered by the nuclei of the
 atoms in the crystal lattice. The scattered neutrons
 interfere with each other, and the resulting pattern of
 diffraction spots can be used to determine the structure
 of the crystal lattice. Electron diffraction is based on
 the fact that electrons are scattered by the atoms in the
 crystal lattice. The scattered electrons interfere with each
 other, and the resulting pattern of diffraction spots can
 be used to determine the structure of the crystal lattice.

000

000

000 000 000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000





1

20

100

21

11

22

23

12

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Key

1. The first of the three main parts of the book is the history of the country from the first settlement to the present time.

2. The second part is a description of the country, its climate, soil, and productions.

3. The third part is a description of the people, their manners, customs, and language.

4. The fourth part is a description of the government, its constitution, and its laws.

5. The fifth part is a description of the commerce, its trade, and its navigation.

6. The sixth part is a description of the military, its organization, and its arms.

7. The seventh part is a description of the education, its system, and its progress.

8. The eighth part is a description of the religion, its doctrines, and its practices.

9. The ninth part is a description of the arts, their history, and their state.

10. The tenth part is a description of the sciences, their progress, and their utility.

11. The eleventh part is a description of the literature, its character, and its value.

12. The twelfth part is a description of the state of the country, its present condition, and its future prospects.

1264

Salars James H.
Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE,

Capt. Fred W.

Salars James H.

1265

Salys Samuel

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salys Samuel

X 1266
Salyers, James H.
Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

95-18652
95-18737
95-18847
95-18928
95-19052
95-19142
95-19240
95-19333

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

40

Ky.

James H. Rogers
Cor. N, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky, *Sept 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *24 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

James A. Salyers

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date* *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

2e

Copy

40

Ky.

James A. Saliers

Ant, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & Dec*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pac

Wm. H. Sanders

Butt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

40

Ky.

James H. Salter
St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*At home -
sick*

Book mark: _____

Stuck

Copyist

40

Ky.

James N. Salts

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action at Ink Sterling Ky. June 9/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT...

Book mark:

Leele

D

40

Ky.

James N. Salgren

Fl. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *77* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3*^{*14*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Heck

Salyers James H.
D, Co. *K*, *40* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record. /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Salyers James H *P 40* *Ky* *I* *K*

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., 186

No record subsequent to June 8 1864

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for

Where he died _____, 186 ; of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Pen Case 679370 see Reg't. Jan 79. Catel (this name) near 12/11/89 P 2. 14. 89

(over.)

X 1267
Salyers. Samuel.
Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9518653
9518738
9518848
9518929
9519053
9519143
9519241
9519334

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

Samuel Taylor

Privt, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Franklin Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Samuel Salyers

Priv., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Discharged Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal.

Copy

*Samuel Saliers**Ort*, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James H. Rogers

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & April, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hub

Copy

40

Ky.

Jamuel Salas

Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At Grapen*
by Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Hunt

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present, 1864.
Stoppage, \$ 100 f.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(256)

Sheet

Copyright

40

Ky.

Samuel Salys
Ct., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cottlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *314* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Little

Copyd.

Samuel Salyers.

Co. *K.* *40 Ky* Reg't *Inf.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Clinical History

C. M. Charges

Decn. & Assign. Card

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Oath

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Reports of B. of M. O.

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. Sal.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Samuel Salyers
(Name.)

Co. K 40 Reg. Inf.
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

P. C. E. R. R. :

*M. in Sept. 29/63 &
went with Co. as Pvt. Rec.
30764.*

*2 for
1.11.17*

*Johnson.
E. B.*

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., January 12, 1917. - To the Governor, National
Military Home, Montgomery County, Ohio.

The records of this office show that Samuel Salyers, Company K,
40th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers Infantry, was mustered into service
September 29, 1863, and was honorably discharged December 20, 1864, as
a private.

H. H. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

✓ 1268 or Perry.
Sanders, Elias P.

Co B.A. 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512135	2
2	9512918	2
3	9513000	2
4	9513083	2
5	9513114	2
6	9513196	2
7	9513267	2
8	9513330	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

40

Ky.

Elmer W. Sumner
Out, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 June, 1863

Where Blairstown, Pa., Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. L. Thacker

Copy.

S

40

Ky

Eliza P. Henderson
Out, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Eliza Henderson

S

40

Ky

Eliam C. Sanders
Int., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Horton
Approved

40

Ky.

Charles Sanders

Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Sanders*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Sanders Copies

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 April, 1864

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(258)

M. V. Curley
Copyright

40

Ky

Chas. P. Sanders

Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

McCreary

40

Ky

Jerry Sanders

H. Capt. Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark :

(186)

M. C. C. C.

40

Ky.

Chas. J. Sanders
 Capt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callottsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 18, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from private Feb 23, 1864
 Transferred to 40th Reg't
 by Order, 678*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~
~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

✓ 1269
Sanders, James A.

Co. B. A. 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512834	25
2	9512917	26
3	9512999	27
4	9513082	28
5	9513155	29
6	9513234	30
7	9513307	31
8	9513371	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

58

40

Ky.

James M. Anderson
Privt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky. July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 June*, 1863.

Where *Blackburn Co., Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Pay due from*
subsidement.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. H. Anderson *Capt.*

S

40

Ky

James H. Sanders
Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Phelan
Clerk

5

40

Ky

James A. Sanders
Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Shannon

40

Ky.

James M. Sander
Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Sander*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ed. Johnston

40

Ky.

James A. Sanders
Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wm. C. C. C. Copyist.

O

40

Ky

James A. Sanders
Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(1868)

McCarthy
Clerk

40

Ky

James A. Sanders

Pl, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

McCraty

40

Ky.

James A. Sanders
 Pvt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cath. M. Whaley Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 24, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100, due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

M. J. Co. 1864 *Carroll*

✓ ¹²⁷⁰
Sapp. Peter.

Co A., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 4571714	28
4572217	27
4572314	26
4572429	25
4572536	24
4572659	23
4572730	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 140 1 Ky

Peter Sapp

Pvt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where Grayson Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: New Recruit

Book mark:

W F Roy

Copyright

40

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

S

40

Ky.

Peter Jaff

Pr, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *J*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaff

Copyright.

40

Ky.

John J. Jaff
John, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John Smith
John, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Entered*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

40

Ky.

Booth

Booth, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*14*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Booth

Copyright

John Smith
John Smith, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Rolls issued Dec 20, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 20*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks by*
Comdr. Smith

Book mark:

Co. *I.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

9517008	2
9517991	27
9518026	28
9518285	29
9518385	30
9518469	31
9518548	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

....., Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dayton, Ky., Sep 29, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sep 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2, 1863*, 1863

Where *Dayton, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Alexander A. S. ...

B.

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbert

40

Ky

Wm. Underhill
Organ Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not found in list
Feb 64

Book mark :

38
Alexander Martin
 Pvt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

Alexander Martin
Priv, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Missing in action at*
Mt. Sterling, Ky. June 8/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

D

40

Ky

Alexander Barton

Det, Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

Copyist.

Ky.

40

Alexander Martin

Det., Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 30, 1864.

Wattsburg, Ky. Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Remarks: Transportation furnished by Govt. 45 cts.

Book mark:

G. W. Lehar

Supplied

Sartain Alexander

D, Co. *I*, 40 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sartain Alexander</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Col.</i>	<i>1</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record.
Pension Case. Blacklock June 30. 83.

Copied by *J. H. M.* *Dec 2/82.*

1272

Sartin Alexander

Co. *I*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sartin Alexander

✓ 1273
Savage Edward
Co *LD*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

5 Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *9514142*
2 *9514227*
3 *9514311*
4 *9514414*
5 *9514518*
6 *9514619*
7 *9514720*

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

S
E
Edward Savage
Sgt, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky Sept 25, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Grayson*

Period *1* year

Remarks: *mustered in as private*

Book mark:

O Leary

40

Ky.

S
Edward Savaye

Sgt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

Copyist

Ky.

40

Sa
Edward Savage

T Sgt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

40

Ky.

S
E
Edward Savage
5 Sgt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

40

Ky.

Edward Savage
1 Aug, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Savage

8

40

Ky.

Edward Savage

Sgt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jones

40

Ky.

Edward Savage

Sgt., Co. L, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cottletown Ky, Dec 22, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 22, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92 100
since enlisted 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Savage

Copied.

✓ 1274
Scaggs. Peter.

Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511888	2
2	9513767	2
3	9513849	2
4	9513937	2
5	9514027	2
6	9514102	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓

See also

S 40 Ky.

John Scagg
Appears with rank of *2nd* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Lexington Ky, April 13, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Ky*
Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Grayson*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *April 13*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Carroll Co Ky*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Scaggs

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *(Mts)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of Good & Service
Valuation of Good & Service

Remarks: *Never mustered in*
the U.S. Service

Book mark:

S.

40

Ky.

Peter Seago

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

40

Ky.

Peter Deaggs

Pr

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

Wm. Long
_____, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1864*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Recd
Coppin

S.

40

Ky.

Peter Deaqqe

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.01

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1275

Scoggs Peter

Co *C*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scoggs Peter

✓ 1276 grandeur J.
Scott Andrew G.

Co 20., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514316	26
2	9514299	27
3	9514395	28
4	9514504	29
5	9514596	30
6	9514700	31
7	9514803	32
8	1286-A-1888	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1296-A-88

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

Andrew G. Scott

On Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark: 1286-a-1888

G. L. L. L.

S

40

Ky.

Andrew J. Scott
Pvt

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31

, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Odum

(356)

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

Andrew G. Scott

Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

S

40

Ky.

Andrew J. Scott
Priv

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted on the 17
February 1864 & now
going at large

Book mark:

O'Leary

40

Ky.

Andrew J. Scott
Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Paul*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

S

40

Ky.

Andrew J. Scott

Ort, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

Samuel Scott
Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 14, 1864
Muster-out to date *Dec 20, 1864*
Last paid to *June 26, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans furnished by the*
Govt - \$ 3.25

Book mark: *1476-a-77*

L. B. Sayre

S.

40.

Ky.

Hudson J. Scott
Capt. Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1286 T. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23, 1888.

The charge

of desertion of February
17, 1864.

against this man removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from

February 17, 1864, to or about Feb. 7, 1864.

Horn

Copyist.

✓ 1277
Scott John. W.
 Co. H., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517207	25
2	9517310	26
3	9517392	27
4	9517490	28
5	9517569	29
6	9517639	30
7	12439. B. 1876	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 12439-B-(E X) 76.

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

John W. Scott
Sgt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enrolled June 6, at Paris
Oky. Term 1 yr.

Book mark:

James

E

40

Ky.

John W. Scott
Cor, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not mustered*
in U S Service

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John H Scott

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

S

40

Ky.

John H Scott
Det, *Co H*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks : *Deserted*

Book mark:

James

Ky.

John H. Lott

Gr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Noted

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: See H. 10/2 Per I. H. 10/2

Copyist.

JUN - 8

9517569

1891

S. pt of the South Apr 13/77
dishonorably discharging
him

40

Ky.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Muster in & rec'd pay
Not honor'd & issued note
of pay*

Book mark: *12439 B. 12.21 / 1876*

S

No.

1 Ky

John H. Scott.

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12.430 B 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 19th, 1877.

Indemnity discharged April 13
1877 to date from May 18 1864
by reason of desertion

Amm.

✓ 1278
Scott William

Co 13A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512836	25
2	9512819	26
3	9513001	27
4	9513084	28
5	9513156	29
6	9513384	30
7	R.P. 404303	31
8	R.P. 404303	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 404303

✓ See also

40

Ky.

William S. Lee

Pvt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 105 June, 1863.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment.

*Roll taken

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: R-9404303.

E. L. Haunton

40

Ky

William Scott

Regt, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ed. Harrison

S

40

Ky

William Scott

Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Hamilton

Ky.

William
 Pvt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Museum
for Jan. 1, 1864

for Jan. 1
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elkhart, Ind. Copy

Copy

40

Ky.

William Scott

Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Discharged

Book mark: *W. C. Discharged*

W. C. Discharged

JUL - 8

9513156

1891

July 29, 1864. by
return of app. of
town of Surin & by
order du Sec. of War
in consequence of
innocence. Final
statements given
26/11/65.

40

Ky.

William Scott

Apt. Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Caldwell Ky., Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged,
 Ind. by Genl. Canst. War.
 Ind. by Genl. Order No.
 62. Hdqrs. Dist. Ky., Wash.
 D. C. Lunatic Asylum
 Washington D. C.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. C. C.

Copyright.

S. 18 mtd. Ky.
William Scott
Svt. Co. B. 40 Regt. Ky. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. I. 404303

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Jan. 17, 1895.

It has this day (Jan. 17, 1895,) been determined by this Department from records

on file that this man was
mustered out with the
company Dec. 30, 1864.

D. 40 Md. Ky.
William Scott
Capt. Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. 404 303

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Jan. 31, 1895.

It has this day (Jan. 31, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was discharged the service Dec. 30, 1864, his company having been mustered out of service on that date, he being at the time an inmate of the Govt. Asylum for the Insane, Washington, D.C.

The notation of Jan. 17, 1895, is cancelled.

Seab. William

Co.

Reg't *1st*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *1*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

#187. C.O. 1864
H. 2d. Corington and Newport
Ky Oct 14th 1864
D

Levin P. Plummer
Lieut and A. A. A. Genl.

Forwards by the
beaver Print H. Smith
one William Scott
Enroute to the insane
Asylum Washington
D.C.

40 Ky

Ky 1864

Great Qrs. Fort Co. & Inpat. Ky
October 14th, 1864.

Capt. B. A. A. Genl.
Cincinnati Ohio.

Captain:

I have the honor
to forward to you, by the bearer (Richd W. Smith) an
prisoner William Scott, brought to the Island by
Washington D. C. from Lexington Mo. said Smith
came from Genl. Marshal at Lexington, without any
written order - he had merely verbal instructions to
turn his prisoner over here, to be forwarded.

I am very respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

S. Union & P. Sumner

Genl. & A. A. A. Genl.

Hed Linc Lytle, Bkrs
Cincinnati, O. 22nd Oct 1864

Captain

I have the honor
to report Special or-
der No 27 Per 4 Dated
Hed Quers Cincinnati, O
14th Oct 1864. Executed
as shown by receipt
within.

Respectfully

Capt. 41st Co. B.
Comdr. Bkrs
Capt. W. G. B. Bkrs
Asst. Capt. Bkrs
Cincinnati, Ohio.

St 304, Oct 1864
Cincinnati, O. 21st Oct 1864

Wm. J. Harris
Bkrs.

Received of Wm. J. Harris
the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00

Announced Sentinal for the Susan
Oct. 19th 1864

To whom it may concern:
This may certify

That S. B. Sheldy, 1st Dist.
37th Iowa Vol. has this day
safely delivered into the
custody of this Institution
Mr. William Scott. Co. B
40th Kentucky Vol an ussain

Soldier - M. Searns
and Wm -

Wm. J. Scott

40 Ky. held by

Capt. Keys

One Man & Best

MAR 4 1864 DEPT. OF THE ARMY
OF HARLES IN
P.O.

Springfield Oct 13⁷/₆₃

Oakes Lt. Col James
A. A. P. M. G. Ill,

ends deserts to
be forwarded

Office Asst Provost Marshal Gen'l, Illinois,

Springfield, Oct 13 1863.

Mr F Scott whom I
saw you says he is a member
of the 40th Regt Mtd, Infy
He wishes to return to his
Regt. is a stranger - should be
received as such I suppose - from
his story I have him taken care of -
He should be sent to Annapolis -
I, Oakes
Mae, VC

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, Desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____
That I am _____ years and _____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 66
William Scott
Volunteered at Bonhamville
15th day June 1863
By Simon Rice
440th Regiment of Ny Vol Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I

Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of _____

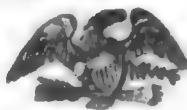
GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Kentucky*



COUNTY OF

Pendleton

I, *William Scott*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
ed this *15th* day of *June*

born in *Boaclean County*
aged *English* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
, 1868, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *William Scott* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brooksville* } *William Scott*
this *6* day of *June* 1868 } *make*
Before *Simon Rice* recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H. Golub
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

40th Regiment of *Kentucky*
Simon Rice

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 1279
Seane a. William.

Co A., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511713	2
2	9512216	2
3	9512313	2
4	9512431	2
5	9512471	2
6	9512571	2
7	9512671	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8140 Ky

William Seane

Det, Co. A, 40 Regt Ky Inf

Age 20 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where Maypsville, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: New Recruit.

Book mark:

W F Roe

40

Ky.

*William Hanna**Pat*, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William S. Seara

Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist

40

Ky.

William James

Co. A, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copy

William Scott

4601; Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

William Seared

Privt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Capt.

40

Ky.

William James
Book Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callithurgis *Dec 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 20, 1864.
June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 20*, 1864 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Since 8 June 1864

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exempted from service*
Marked by Star 1119

Book mark:

1280

Sellards Archibald
Co *D*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sellards Archibald

1281

Sellards Archibald

Co *10.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511749	2
2	9514396	3
3	9514496	4
4	9514602	5
5	9514704	6
6	9514801	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S 40 1 Ky

Archibald Gilliland
Pt., Co. D, 40 Regt. 2. of Mead

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky., Nov 25, 1863.

Nov 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where Grayson, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

u f Ro

Copyright.

S

40

Ky.

Archibald Sellards

Pos., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

Archibald Selards

Ort, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

40

Ky.

Archibald Bell
Mr., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Co*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

4 B Surge

3

40

Ky.

Archibald Seward

Priv., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

*Reuben S. Bellard**Co. D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington Ky, Dec 20, 1864.*Muster-out to date *Dec 30, 1864.*Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transit furnished by the Port 832*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1282

Seneca William

Co A, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seneca William

✓ 1283
 Sexton, James H.
 Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.
 Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513484	2
2	9513573	3
3	9513666	4
4	9513747	5
5	9513845	6
6	9513928	7
7	9514023	8
8	9514028	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4338-6-89

See also

40

Ky.

James H. Dwyer

Co. 5, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky *Sept 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 26, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Covington Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4338. 6. 89*

James H. Seifert

Det., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31st, 1863.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

40

Ky

Samuel H. Sextant

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4. Dec.*, 186 *3.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Shaw
Capt.

40

Ky.

James H. Fortson

Det. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *W.H.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse & harness
Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Hines
Capt.

A.

40

Ky.

James H. Sexton
Private

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

S.

40

Ky.

James H. Sexton

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(165)

Original

S

40

Ky.

James H. Sexton

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital sick*

Louise H. Returned

to duty Sept 7/64.

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pr.

A.

40

Ky.

James H. Sexton

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabell County, Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ 20 46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

317

Transf'd by Govt

Book mark: 4338-C-89

Randolph

Exton Jas H.

Reg't

Co.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Ryan, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
That I am Twenty one years and twelve months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at San Francisco
The 19 day of August, 1863

Luther Hayes

No.

James H. Ryan
Volunteered as Private 1st Regt. Cal. 1863
By William B. Rice
1st Regiment of Cal. 1863


Enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Ryan, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year, that the
Do declare, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I
Given at San Francisco
The 19 day of August, 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF *East*

I, *James H. Sexton* born in *Russell County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

ed this *Nineteenth* day of *August*, 18*63*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *James H. Sexton* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dayton Ky*
this *19* day of *August* 18*63*.
Witness *James B. Nix* *James H. Sexton*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Sexton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue and black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

45 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
James B. Nix Recruiting Officer
James B. Nix

1284
Seyton James H.
Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9518644
9518728
9519373

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4328-6-82

See also

40

Ky.

James A. Linton

Privt, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayem Ky, Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *28 Sept*, 1863.

Where *Prayem Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 4335-6-89 R. 100.*

P. C.

Copyist.

40

Ky.

James H. Linton

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Linton Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*McCall must inform
which name appears*

Book mark:

Pat

James B. Sexton

Pl. K., Co. *K.*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Call Lett. turning Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *none paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Grayson, Ky.

Nov. 15/63-

Book mark: *Lu-338-6-80*

James H. Sexton Sen.

_____, Co. _____,

Reg't 164

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Dutton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,
That I am thirty one years and — months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Grayson Ky my year

The 28 day of Sept 1863

Wm H Oconnor

No.

James A. Dutton Senior
Volunteered at Grayson Ky
Sept 28 1863
By Chas J. Dutton
15 Regiment of Ky Volts

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am the
said —; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of ONE YEAR.

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Corn

I, *James H. Sexton* born in *Russell County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *31* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *September*, 18*68*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *James H. Sexton* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Grayson Ky*
this *28* day of *Sept* 18*68* *James H. Sexton*
Before *J. H. Young* *J. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Sexton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45

C. J. Young
Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER
Stephen H. Young

1285

Sexton Levi.

Co D., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9514214 | 2 |
| 2 | 9514297 | 3 |
| 3 | 9514393 | 4 |
| 4 | 9514496 | 5 |
| 5 | 9514601 | 6 |
| 6 | 9514699 | 7 |
| 7 | 9514799 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Levi Sexton

On, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1863.

Where *Grayson*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

S

40

Ky.

Levi Sexton

Priv, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

40

Ky.

S
Levi Sexton
Pr

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

Levi Sexton

Cpt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

L **40** **Ky.**

Levi Linton

Dr., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *is on detached duty*
at Paris Ky

Book mark:

L B Singer

D | 40 | Ky.

Line Section

Port, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

James

40

Ky.

Levi Sexton

D, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Levi Sexton's Enlistment Dec 26, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Free furnished by the Govt \$ 3.42

Book mark:

L. B. Sexton

Copied

1286

Sexton Uriah.

Co. *Co.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513482	2
2	9513571	3
3	9513654	4
4	9513748	5
5	9513846	6
6	9513940	7
7	9514024	8
8	9514097	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Thrich Sutton

Pvt., Co. *6*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Garrison Ky, *Sept 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Garrison Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallion
Copper.

40

Ky

Thompson, John

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

J. C. Miller
Coppied

1

40

Ky

Threat & Sons

Pt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Threat & Sons*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Threat & Sons
Copyist

40

Ky.

S

Thurman S. Stow

Pat., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *He*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. Stow*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Indemnity of Gov't for
Voluntary Discharge

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Stow
Copyright

Ky.

40

S

Uriah Sexton

Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph
Copper

A.

40

Ky.

Uriah Sexton

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Randolph

S

40

Ky.

Uriah Bolton

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Poe.

Copied

D.

40

Ky.

Uriah Sexton

Pr. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabottsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transp'd by

Art = 312

Book mark:

Pandolph

✓ 1287
Shaw Benjamin.
Co. H., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

19517122

19517210

19517293

19517389

19517468

19517557

19517637

19517714

19517806

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw
Gov, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayton Ky, *Sep 27*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sep 27, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Paris Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jams

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw
for, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *1 Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

5

40

Ky.

Payman Shaw

Or, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

S

40

Ky.

Benjamin S. Law
Det, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I am

S

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw
Gov., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

June

Copy

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw.

P. 2, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. J. Waters

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw
2nd
Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. L. Minter

I

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw

Pl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. M. Bates

S

40

Ky.

Benjamin Shaw

Pr, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8. 1864 when Co. Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. J. Waters

1288

Sheets Andrew
Co *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheets Andrew J.

1289

+ *Sheets William L.*

Co *K.*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95-18640	"
2	95-18725	"
3	95-18836	"
4	95-18919	"
5	95-19044	"
6	95-19136	"
7	95-19232	"
8	95-19324	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

William L. Harts
Art, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky, *Sept 27*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William L. Smith
Part, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Pac

Copied

S

40

Ky.

William L. Sheats

Privt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pol

40

Ky.

Open Throat

Ort, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

40

Ky.

William J. Sheets

A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home*
sick

Book mark: _____

Sheet

Ky.

40

J

William L. Sheets

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Sheets

Copy

40

Ky.

William L. Hunt

H., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Hunt

40

Ky.

J | *William L. Hunt*
Pl. Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsbury Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 1/2* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hub

Copyright.

✓ 1290 or andrew.
Sheets Andrew J.

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9511856
9518964
9519058
9519137
9519233
9519325

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40 | Ky.

(Andrew) J. Sheet
Appears with rank of 2d on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Lexington Ky, April 1864.

Where born Carlisle Ky
Age 18 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Dec 29, 1863.
Where enlisted Grayson Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.
Eyes hazel; hair brn

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.
Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Carlisle Ky

Company to which assigned _____
Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hill

S

40

Ky.

Christian J. Shick
Capt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.,
(Cuda)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never mustered in
the U.S. Service

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John Hunt
_____, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich & ap. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Muster in Sept 29/63
at Englewood, Ky.*

Book mark: _____

(255)

Hunt

Copy



40

Ky.

Andrew Sheets
Lt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark :

Stuck

40

Ky.

Andrew Shute

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Stute

Copy

40

Ky.

J
Andrew J. Hunt
St., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Called to duty by Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.
Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 3 13 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stall

Copied.

1291

Sheets William L.

Co. H., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheets William L.

Shepherd Labawke

Co. D., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9514123
2 9514228
3 9514312
4 9514416
5 9514519
6 9514615
7 9514712
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

S

40

Ky.

Laban B. Shepherd

1 Corp, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 years

Remarks: mustered in as private

Book mark:

O Leary

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Labor B. Shepherd
1 Corp., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for duty Oct 31, 1863.
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Olney

(224)

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

Laban B. Shepherd
1 Corp., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

Laban B. Shepherd

1 Corp'l, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

O'Leary

40

Ky.

L. B. Shepherd

L. B. Shepherd Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Shepherd

S

40

Ky.

Waban B. Shepherd

Was, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James

40

Ky.

Leban J Shepherd

Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callottown Ky Dec 22, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *None entered* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received in full from*
Sept 20 July 1864
Colleges - Subscribed

Book mark:

L B Singer

1293

Shepherd Samuel.

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9578657
 2 9578735
 3 9578844
 4 9518927
 5 9519050
 6 9519139
 7 9519235
 8 9519328

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Samuel Shepherd

Priv, Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayer, Ky, *Sept 22*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Prayer, Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.O.

Copyed.

40

Ky.

Samuel Stephens
Pvt

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent & _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Name appears in*
Present Column as
Samuel Stephens.

Book mark: _____

Pol

S

40

Ky.

Samuel Stephens

Ant, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Dec

40

Ky.

James Thompson

Chas, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Thompson*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Samuel Shepard

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stall

D

40

Ky.

Samuel Shepherd

A

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Hicks

40

Ky.

Sampson Shepherd
Pl., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steel

40

Ky.

*Samuel Shepard*Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3 14* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1294

Shepard Samuel
Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd Samuel

✓ 1295r Tayhuc.
Shuff. Jahugh.

Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513426	28
2	9513510	28
3	9513599	28
4	9513746	28
5	9513844	28
6	9513930	28
7	9514025	28
8	9514152	28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

Samuel H. Huff
Music Co. E., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Engraved. Sept 26, 1863.*Muster-in to date *Sept 26, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Engraved. 5.*, 1863.Where *Engraved. Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Subert Shuff

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Co. C, 40 Reg't*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

40

Ky

James H. Huff
James H. Huff, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

John H. Huff
Copper

40

Ky.

James Huff
Dr., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *1864*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Huff*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse
Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Huff
Copy

A.

40

Ky.

Jayhue Shuff
Pr

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Dze Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(155)

Randolph

S.

40

Ky.

Jaymee Shuff
Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Captured by the
enemy at Mt Sterling
Ky June 8/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

S
John H. Shuff
Privt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *4* day, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

C. H.
Copyright

S^c

40

Ky.

Jayhue Shuff

mus, Co. C

40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100. due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Govt

313

Book mark:

Randall Bl

Shuff J. Hugh
....., Co....., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prim. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. Hugh Shuff,
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year,
 That I am Eighteen years and no months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Grayson Ky
 The 3rd day of August 1863
J. Hugh Shuff
C. C. Jarlow

No. _____
J. Hugh Shuff
 Volunteered at Grayson Ky
5th August 1863,
 By J. H. Young
4th Regiment of Kentucky Vols

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of _____
 Do consent, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Carter

J. Hugh Shuff

born in *Carter Co*

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

ed this

Fifth

day of

August

, 1863

, to serve as a

Soldier

in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of

One year

, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I,

J. Hugh Shuff

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Grayson Co

this

5

day of

August

1863.

Witness

J. Hugh Shuff
Mar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SCRIBER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. H. Shuff* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.*

J. H. Shuff
14th
Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1296
Shuckers John.

Co. F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9515675
2 9515753
3 9515839
4 9515926
5 9516024
6 9516107
7 9516191
8 9516267

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

John Shulkers

Sgt, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1863.

Where *Summersville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John Crittenden

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Dec 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

John Shulker
1st

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

40

Ky.

John Shulker
priv

Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John Shuttin.

Priv.; Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Imputed & ...

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

John Shulker.

Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(250)

Copyright.

S.

40

Ky.

John Shuck
Pir, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....
.....

(255)

Dickerson

Copy

S.

40

Ky.

John Shulker.

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : *Due U. S. for transportation 3.10*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(121)

Copyright

Schulkers John
P, Co. *F*, 40 Reg't *Ky. Inf*,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Schults*,
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

desiring to VOLUNTEER
Do declare,
months of age;

Witness:
GIVEN at
The
day of

John Schults

John Schults
Co-F 40" Ky. 1st,

No. _____

Volunteered at *Demosville Ky*
August 22 18*62*
By *B. H. Mullins.*
40 " *Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
of
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of
years of age; and I
; that the

Witness
GIVEN at
The
day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Penitentiary

I *John Schulters*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
ed this *the twenty second* day of *August*
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *John Schulters* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Impress*

this *the 22* day of *August* 1863.
Before *W. A. Mullins*

John Schulters
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Robb

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1297
Thy. Jacob.
 Co. A., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517120	2
2	9517208	3
3	9517291	4
4	9517388	5
5	9517467	6
6	9517560	7
7	9517638	8
8	9517710	9
9	9517802	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

Jacob S. Hy
Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.

Where Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jam

Copy

S

40

Ky.

Jacob Shy
Sgt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

J

40

Ky.

Jacob Shy

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

40

Ky.

S
Jacob Shy

Cor, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

Copyright.

S

40

Ky.

Jacob Shy

Priv

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

D

40

Ky.

Lucas Perry
Cpl

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. J. Bates

(P)

40

Ky.

Lucas Fly.

Pl., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. J. Waters

J

40

Ky.

Jacob Hly
Pl

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hly

40

Ky.

*Enoch Phiz**Plt*, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown Ky, *Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Since June 1. 1864 when Co Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* *24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Mott

Copied.

1298

Silvey Melvin

Co *A*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvan Melvin

1299

Silvy Melvin

Co. K., **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvia Melvin

✓ 1300
James A. J. P.

Co E., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514900	2
2	9514991	2
3	9515592	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

Asa J. P. Sinner

Potter E.

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 28, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sep 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3rd*, 1863

Where *Oliver Hill Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

J. H. Schuster

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Asa J. Sinner
Pvt

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date & Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

M.C. will meet upon
which means of service

Book mark:

J. H. Aspooley

S

46

Ky.

Asa J. Skinner

Pl, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown, Ky. Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to May 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as a
Regiment November
1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Fagan

(Signed)

130th Jacob F.
Simms Jacob.

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512887	2
2	9512920	3
3	9513002	4
4	9513015	5
5	9513157	6
6	9513252	7
7	9513310	8
8	9513372	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

James S. Simon
Private, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon, Ky. July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 June*, 1863.

Where *Princeton Co., Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Pay due from*
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. L. Harrison

(206)

Copies

8

40

Ky

Jacob Simmes

Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(100)

E. L. Hartman

Approved

S

40

Ky

Jacob X Sims

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

E. H. Harten

40

Ky.

Jacob H. Simms
Ent., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. H. H. H. H. H.
Copied.

40

Ky.

Jacob T. Swims

Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

40

Ky

John F. Dismund
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

McConkey

40

Ky

Frank J. Quinn

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

(366)

McCreedy

Original

40

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72.98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

M. C. C. C. Carried.

Simms, Jacob

Co.

Reg't *Ky*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *1*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____
That I am _____, Do declare,
years and _____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 61
Jacob Simms
Volunteered at Bartonsville
6th day June 1865
By Simon Rice
40th Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Reg't of 5th
Discharged _____ 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of _____

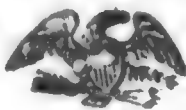
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Boyleston Mason

Jacob Scimus

in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

aged

born in *Boyleston County*
Seventy years,

ed this

6th

day of

June

, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of

One year

, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, *Jacob Scimus*

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boyleston*

this

6th

day of

June

1863

Jacob Scimus
(mark)

Witness *Simon Rice recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C. Robert

EXAMINING SERGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

eyes,

hair,

complexion, is

feet

inches high.

Regiment of *Simon Rice*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 13.02
Simpson/Alexander E
Co G., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9511690
9516303
9516392
9516488
9516586
9516685
9516856
9516938
9517020

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40 Ky

Alex. E. Simpson

Pvt., Co. 110 Reg't Ky Inf (mtd)

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date 1 Sept, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Rogers

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rogers

Copyright

40

Ky.

Chas. ...

4 Sgt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 10, *Sept 1*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1863.

Where *Manassas, Va.*

Period 1 years.

Remarks: *Discharged P. & C.*

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Almon C. Simpson

Sgt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck
Copied.

40

Ky.

W. A. C.
W. A. C., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred L. ...

4 Sgt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

40

Ky.

Alexander E. Simpson

4 Serg't, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

40

Ky.

Alexander Thompson

Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since June 21st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Petersen

2

40

Ky.

Alexander E. Simpson
Capt. Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. G. Lee

S

40

Ky.

Alexander E. Simpson

~~Port~~ Co. s., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since June 8, 1864 when Co broke down last 21
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Rank

July 31st 1864. 4th Col. Mullins

Transportation furnished

by Gov't \$3.88

* Rank added from M. O. Roll sent in Office
of Adj. Gen. for 1864.

Book mark:

(1861)

J. G. Reece

Copied.

Simpson, Alex. E.

Co.

Reg't

Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alex C Simpson
as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of
39 months of age;
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at
The day of

Witness:

Desiring to VOLUNTEER
Do DECLARE,
months of age;

Alex C Simpson
39

No. 9

Alexandria C Simpson

Volunteered as *Private*

29 July 1863 18

By *J R Rorer* *Regt Officer*

40 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alex C Simpson
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of
39 years of age; and I
do hereby certify, that I am the
; that the
of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Hy

Garrison

I, *Alexandria C Simpson* born in *Garrison Co*
in the State of *Hy* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-

ed this *29* day of *July*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Alexandria C Simpson* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Roxas*

this *29* day of *July* 18*63*

Before

Alexandria C Simpson
J R Rown *Post Office*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
height, *5* feet *10* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 13025r Ebenezer P.
Simpson Ebenezer.

Co. F., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

19515676
19515754
19515840
19515927
19516025
19516108
19516192
19516288

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

40

Ky.

Ebenezer Simpson

fwk, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15, 1863.*

Where *Falmouth Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. H.
Copies.

3.

40

Ky.

Shaver, W. H.
187, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Oliver T. Simpson

For Lt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

S.

40

Ky.

Obenizer P. Simpson

Art, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan. Feb. 1864.
present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

Copyright.

S.

40

Ky.

Ebenezer P. Simpson
Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

S.

40

Ky.

Ebenezer P. Simpson
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hospital at
Camp Nelson Ky.
since June 25th 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson,

S. | **40** **Ky.**

E. Berner Simpson
Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECTION FILE MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

S.

40

Ky.

Ebenzer P. Simpson
Pri., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
of disease at Lexington, Ky,
Nov 10 1864

Book mark:

1371871000
Comp

Simpson Obneges
P. Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entire - Dutton Hall
81.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Court of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of _____ post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

am

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Art. Cheney Simpson

Late of Company F

40th Reg't of Ky Infy.

Volunteers, who died at Lexington, Ky.
on the 10th 2nd day of November 1864.

Sum of effects sent
to credit June 25th 1865

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

DEALS

Inventory of the effects of Eleazer Simpson late
 a private of Captain _____ Company F of
 the 40th Regiment of My Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in U. S. Genl Hospital, at
Lexington Ky on the 16th day of November 1864, by
 reason of Inflammation of the lungs

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		<div>Knapsacks</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div>	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Furges overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____

_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
He left no effects and has no receipt list at the time of his death.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Lexington Ky

DATE: November 11th 1864

[A. O. O. No. 104.]

S. B. Phillips Capt 2^d Bat VRI.
I mailed same with Genl Hosp.
Commanding the Company.

Co. *B.A.* **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

19372839

1931 2932
451 2932

9513004

95-13087

9 5 1 3 1 5 4

9 3 1 3 2 3
Q. 5-1 3 3 7

9 5 7 3 3 //

1

2

1

1

1

1

1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

40

Ky.

John Simpson
Private, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon River, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 June, 1863.

Where Bracken Co., Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

E. L. Hamilton

40

Ky

John Simpson
Priv., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(255)

Ed. Shannon

28 | 40 9 Ky

John Simpson
Cute, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Hasentay

J. Simpson
Pr., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

40

Ky.

John Simpson

Pl, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Simpson

13, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

W. C. Cully

40

Ky.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark:

J. M. C. 1864

Copyright.

Co G., **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

1	9511692	2
2	9516371	3
3	9516462	4
4	9516558	5
5	9516660	6
6	9516753	7
7	9516849	8
8	9516939	9
9	9517018	10
10	3055-B-1876	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark: 3155-B-77.1876

See also

B 40 121

Zacariah T. Simpson

Pvt, Co. —, 40 Regt Ky Inf (mnt)

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1863.

Where Falmouth.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3055-13-5

W F Rogers

40

Ky.

Jacobi Y Simpson

Pr, Co. *4*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1863.

Where *Franklin Co Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Jacobsen, J. Simpson

Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 (Co) 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *several*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William J. Simpson

Det., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

E. J. Simpson
Col., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *not related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

40

Ky.

Richard Simpson
P. 2

Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mundy & Apple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick Honor*
Service.

Book mark:

J. G. Reese

S

40

Ky.

Frederick Simpson

Reg't, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL~~

Book mark:

(200)

Clark
comt

61

40

Ky.

Zachariah Thompson
Pr, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Enochiah Robinson
 * *Pat*, Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Cuttlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8 64 when his outfit was lost
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *About sick in Har-*
ison County since Nov
24 1864.

* Bank added from M. O. Roll filed in Office
 of Auditor for War Dept. B. & P. 210321.

Book mark: *3055121*
Mustered out with 100

(101)

E. G. Reeves
 Capt. Genl.

D

40

Ky.

Zacharia T. Simpson

, Co. G, 40 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3055 B 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 21, 1877.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include *See 30th*, 1864, date to which
~~company was paid on discharge~~

A. M. M.

Simpson,

Co.

G. T.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Simpson,
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of
 That I am Desiring to VOLUNTEER
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at
 The

day of

No. 25
Garrett J Simpson
 Volunteered at Salem
9 Aug 1863 18
 By J R R
40 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment, last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Simpson,
 father of John Simpson
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year
 Given at Salem
 The 9th day of August 1863

Witness:

John Simpson

John Simpson
40
(7)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Pendleton

I, *Jackman Simpson*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
ed this *9th*

born in *Harrison County*
aged *18* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *9th*, 18*68*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
Two year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Jackman Simpson*

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

By, on and subscribed to, at

Kalamazoo

this

9th

day of

August

before

W. Mullins

Jackman Simpson
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C. Robb
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 130 or Gackharich. T. 2
Simpson & Jack Taylor.

Co. G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

19511691
19516322
19516463
19516559
19516661
19516754
19516850
19516940
19517019

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 40 | Ky.

Jack Taylor Simpson
Pvt., Co. —, 40 Reg't Ky Inf (Mts)

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Sept 1, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1863.

Where Falmouth

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

40

Ky.

Sacaria J. Simpson (2)

Pr., Co. *4*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky. *Sept 1 29* 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1863.

Where *Putnam Co Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James H. Simpson (2)
Sol, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. Simpson
1st, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Frederick Simpson (2)

Col., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Isabella Winifred
Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

40

Ky.

Lucian J. Simpson (2)

Plt., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Peterson

S

40

Ky.

Zachariah T. Thompson
Bt. Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Clerk.

S

40

Ky.

Gaskaruk, T. W. 2

*Pvt, Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battleburg Ky. Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 8 64 when last broke was lost 47

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by Gov't \$1.48

* Rank added from M. O. Roll filed in Office
of Auditor for War Dept. R. & P. 419,321.

Book mark:

J. G. Reamer
Capt.

Gae T Simpson

, Co.

40 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
 That I am
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at

The

Witness:

day of

Desiring to VOLUNTEER

Do declare,
 months of age;
 months of age;

No. 16 (2)
 Zaccariah J. Simpson
 Volunteer of Salmaworth
 9 August 1863,
 By J. R. Rouse Ret. Officer
 40 Regiment of Ill. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of
 years of age; and I
 Do certify, that I am the
 : that the

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

W3

Glauco

I, *Tackarrah O Simpson* born in *Glauco*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *9th* day of *August*, 1868, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Tackarrah* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sabine*
this *9* day of *Aug* 1868, } *3 ac J Simpson*
Signed *Mr Mullins Aug 4 68*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. M. G.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

1307
Sims George P.
Co I., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Sergeant. Private.
CARD NUMBERS.

9517837

9517920

9518014

9518115

9518220

9518324

9518404

9518558

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

40

Ky.

George P. Saine

Sept, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sep 27, 1863

Muster-in to date

sep. 27, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1863

Where *Mt Carmel Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hoelbrock

S

40

Ky.

George P. Smith

3rd Reg't, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4th 3rd Oct, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert M. Smith

Copyright

S

40

Ky

George L. Hunt

2d Sgt. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Captured by the*
Enemy at Mt. Sterling
2 Dec 1863.

Book mark :

Reelbrow

S

40

Ky

George J. Sims

3^d Sert., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Captured by the
Rebels at Mount Sterling Ky*

Book mark :

Halbrook

George P. Sims

3 Sgt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark *Died Mar 31/64.*
Vide D & D. R.

G. W. Chase

40

Ky

George P. Sims

3^d Sgt. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy
at Mt. Sterling, Dec. 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

8

40

Ky

George P. Sims

Sgt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Captured by the Rebels
Dec. 4/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

Copied.

28

40

Ky.

George P. Sims

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Capplettsburg, Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Sept. 12, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Confederate
Prison March 31/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyright.

Sims George D
D, Co. *I*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
James Geo Simms Geo.						MR	38	100	41	3
John P. O'Connell	Pvt	40	Ky	I	8	MR	5	255	40	282
John P. O'Connell						MR	16	176	16	125

Captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa. Dec 2, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Dec 12, 1863.

Transferred to Andersonville, Ga. Feb 14/64. Camp at Andersonville, Ga. Feb 14/64. Sick. 29. 64. Det. 5th Regt. Md. 28. 64.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga. Mar. 29/64.

Where he died Mar. 31, 1864, of Feb Typh. Grave No 277

Wounded at _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186.

_____ 186.

Copied by AFB

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George P. Sims desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, Do declare,
That I am Twenty three months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Fort Campbell
The 12 day of August
Witness: Lieut Kelly

No. _____
George P Sims
Volunteered as Int Cavalry
The 12th August 18 63,
By Lieut J Kelly
45 - Regiment of Reg Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby truly give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____
Witness:
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, *George P Sims* born in *Fleming County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Twelfth* day of *August*, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *George P Sims* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *McLeansburg* this *12* day of *August*, 1863.
By *George P. Sims*
Signed *J Kelly*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jose L Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

45 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

J Kelly

R. H.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George C. Sims

Pvt of Company I

40 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at Andersonville

March 31/64

See Indorsement on inside
Cas. Sheet. v. 2 m.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Enter on Death Roll.
81.

W
CASUALTY SHEET.

No. *P.*
Michael Simms
Sgt of Company *D*
40th Regiment of *Ky*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Siege at Andersonville Ga
March 31st 1864

Page 1 of 5
Andersonville Records

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLG.

Hqts. Genl. Office
Nov 30 64

This is accepted as referring
to George P Simms Co I
40 Ky Inf

Adj. Hqts. General
Col.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Michael Simms*
Rank: *Private* **Company:** *D* **Regiment:** *210th*
Arm: *Infantry* **State:** *Pennsylvania*
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Relly furnished by Com-
 mand of Co. D*
 REMARKS

Det. Maj. H. D. Hartz
A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 3rd 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

A. W. Robinson
 Clerk.

29th

1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *P*

Geo. Simms

Sergt of Company *A*

40 Regiment of *Ky.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: E. C. Simms
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 40th
 Arm: _____ State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. H. White Surg in Chg
Confederate Prisons

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 31st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Confederate Prison

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

W. L. Hartz A. A. G.
Com. Genl. of Prisoners
 REMARKS.

J. A. Hayward
 Clerk.

1308
Sims Jacob
Co A B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sims Jacob

✓ 1309
Skeldon, Joseph J.
Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

19 5-1-2838
9 5-1-2921
9 5-1-3003
9 5-1-3086
9 5-1-3158
9 5-1-3235
9 5-1-3311
9 5-1-3373

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

40

Ky.

Joseph J. Stinson

Co. A, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky., July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 June*, 1863

Where *Bracken Co., Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

El Shanton

S

40

Ky

Joseph S. Eldon
Co., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Harrison

S

40

Ky

Joseph J. Sheldon
Capt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Ed. Stanton

8

40

Ky.

Joseph Sheldon
Priv., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Hamilton

40

Ky.

James S. Selders

pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4 April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Calkins

Joseph J. Sheldon
 Co. B, 48 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

M. R. C. Smith
 Original

40

Ky

S

Joseph J. Sheldon
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

McCarty

Copy

40

Ky.

Joseph I. Skeldan
 Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callahan Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

June 30 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100. due U. S. \$..... 100

some Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Trans. for satisfaction
 furnished by Cash
 51.25*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

McCreary Copyright.

✓ 1310 or George m.d.
Shade George.

Co. G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511693	"
2	9516373	"
3	9516464	"
4	9516560	"
5	9516662	"
6	9516755	"
7	9516851	"
8	9516937	"
9	9517021	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

George W. H. Slack

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky., Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Galena, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copy

B | 40 | Ky
George Slade
Pvt, Co. —, 40 Reg't Ky Inf (mntd)
Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 186³.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 186³.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186³.

Where Falmouth

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

40

Ky.

George M. A. [unclear]
Dr., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

Copyright

George H. S. Lee
Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George M H Steele
Pat., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

George W. Mudd

Pvt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Martin G. Spruiell*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. G. Reece
Clerk

S

40

Ky.

Chas. W. T. Slade
Det., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,~~

Book mark:

Adams

S

40

Ky.

George M. L. Stadi
Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. G. [Signature]
Clerk

S

40

Ky.

George M. D. Slade

~~Port~~ Co. G

, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callvilleburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since June 8, 64 when last took roll 46
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by Govt \$ 0.14.

*
Rank added 1st M. O. Roll filed in Office
of Auditor for War Dept. H. & P. 410321.

Book mark:

J. G. Revere

(281)

Copyist

Shade,

Geo. M.

Reg't

Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for
months of age;
Do declare,
desiring to VOLUNTEER

Witness:
 The day of

Genl M. Glade
43
No. 57
Volunteer at
25 August 1863
By J. P. Rose
210 Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
18

40
 18
 52

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of
Witness
Do certify, That I am the
years of age; and I
GIVEN at
The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF *Harrison*

I, *George Slade* born in *Harrison*
in the State of *Ky* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *26th* day of *Aug*, 18*63*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
12 Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *George Slade* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Falmouth*, *S M Slade*
this *26th* day of *Aug*, 18*63*
Signed: *J R Roberts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
defect, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

See also

William A. H. Harts

Corp., Co. *V*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky., *Sept. 29*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Fairbault, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Mustered in as Pvt.*

Book mark:

8 | 40 | Ky

William D Slade

Pvt., Co. —, — Reg't Ky. Inf. 1st

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

William A. ...

Corp., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. Hudd
Corp., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. Steele

2nd *Co.*, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

40

Ky.

William D. Clark

5 Corp, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Moore

40

Ky.

William I. Smith
2nd, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William D. Smith
Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *about 1000 lbs*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

J. L. Reece

S

40

Ky.

William D. Wade

Corpl, Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 8 64 when 600 boots were lost \$ 40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transmutation furnished
ed by 2nd Lt 90 cents

Book mark:

J. G. Reese
Clerk.

1312
Sloan William

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan William

1313

Sloane William

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloane William

1314
Sloas, John.

Co D., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511732	2
2	9514398	2
3	9514498	2
4	9514604	2
5	9514702	2
6	9514794	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 40 | Ky

John Sloas

Pvt., Co. 2, 40 Reg't Ky L.I. (into)

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky. Nov 25, 1863.

Nov 25, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 23, 1863.

Where Grayson, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Lee

S

40

Ky.

John Sloan

Or

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Sloan

S

40

Ky.

John Sloan

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wherry

40

Ky.

John Sloan
_____, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer

S

40

Ky.

John Sloan
Pr

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sains

40

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transp furnished by the*
Govt - 8/27

Book mark:

L B Surgeon

1315

Sloay John

Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloas John

1316

Slone William

Co E., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95116780	2
2	9515091	3
3	9515186	4
4	9515288	5
5	9515385	6
6	9515486	7
7	9515553	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21 | 21 | Ky.

William Lane

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Paris, Ky., March 16, 1867.

Where born Franklin, Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 25, 1863.

Where enlisted Crayson, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in March 16, 1867.

Where mustered in Paris

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Franklin, Ky.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Discharged into U. S. Service

for one year unless sooner

discharged from this

day of March 16

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William Stone
Dot

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright.

S

40

Ky.

William Stone

Rot, Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hooley
(258) Copyright.

William Stone
Capt. Co E, 40 Reg't Ky Inf (Antel)
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar!

M.C. Cornack
Comp.

S

40

Ky.

William Stone

Prt, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left on Big Sandy.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. D. D.

S

40

Ky.

William Howard

Pl, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT WILL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

S

40

Ky.

William Sloan

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from 8 June 64 when books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation fur-

nished by Govt, \$ 3.17

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

✓ 1317
Smith Perry.

Co *B.A.* 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

967 2840
957 2923
957 1300
957 13088
957 13160
957 13238
957 13308
957 13375

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

5

40

Ky.

Perry Smith

Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky. July 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 June, 1862.

Where Bracken Co., Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

E. L. Hansen

S

40

Ky

Perry Smith

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chapman

S

40

Ky

Perry Smith

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. L. Hamilton

40

Ky.

Perry Smith
Priv., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Hunt

Copyright

40

Ky.

Perry Smith

4th, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. McCusker

40

Ky

Henry Smith

H. Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry J. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

40

Ky

Perry Smith

1st, Co B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(1864)

McQuay

Corr.

40

Ky.

Perry Smith

1st, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callington Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since Discharge* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transportation*
permitted by Parol
1. 2 4

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

(181)

McCarthy

Smith Perry

Co.

40

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death of Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

, Do declare,
months of age;

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
years and

That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at
The

day of

Witness:

No. 20
Levy Smith
Volunteered at Brooksville
6th day of June 1863,
By Simon Rice
49th Regiment of Ky Vol. Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

of
is

Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of
Given at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Boacken

I, *Perry Smith*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Boacken County*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *6th* day of *June*, 18 *63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of

One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Perry Smith*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brooksville*

this *6th* day of *June* 18 *63*
Before *Simon Rice* Recruiting Officer

Perry Smith
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Hobart

EXAMINING SCRIBER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

40th Regiment of *Kentucky*
Simon Rice

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1318
Smith Peter

Co *C.*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513481	25
2	9513570	26
3	9513653	27
4	9513749	28
5	9513848	29
6	9513929	30
7	9514026	31
8	9514105	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

Peter Smith

Pat., Co. *C.*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky. Sept 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Early 27*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

40

Ky

Peter Smith

Co. C, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (~~Mtd.~~)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31st

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Miller
Coppist.

I

40

Ky

Peter Smith

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Peter Smith
Copied.

40

Ky.

Peter Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *1864*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Indebtedness of Gov't
Indebtedness of Gov't

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Smith
Co. C

S.

40

Ky.

Peter Smith

Pr., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

S

40

Ky.

Peter Smith

Private, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by
the Enemy at Mt
Sterling Ky June
8 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

Wm. Smith

Privt

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Peter Smith

Co. C 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Casslebury, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date (Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 71

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd by Gov't
31

Book mark:

Randolph

Smith Peter

P, Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
Smith, Peter	P	40	Ky	A	C	Ret. Miss Ind. Camps 500 1-2			13032		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

No record subsequent to June 7, 1864
2^d Andy base D.C. Jan 16. 85

Copied by M.P. - 15-85

✓ 1319
Smith Sylvester.
Co 10., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511730	26
2	9514397	27
3	9514497	28
4	9514603	29
5	9514701	30
6	9514792	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 40 | Ky
Sylvester Smith
Pt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Ky Inf (Mtd)

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cattlettsburg, Ky, Apr 25, 1863.
Muster-in to date Apr 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Grapesville, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

S

40

Ky.

Sylvester Smith

Priv., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

Sylvester Smith

Art, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

40

Ky.

Sylvester Smith
Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer

S

40

Ky.

Sylvester Smith

For, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Jan 1

40

Ky.

Sylvester Smith

Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 22 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 22, 1864

Last paid to

July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Funds furnished by the Govt. 1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

Smith Sykes Corp

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clyvester Smith desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO declare,
 That I am Eighteen years and months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
 Given at San Francisco, California
 The 26th day of October 1863
 Witness Wm. H. Smith

No. 1
C. Smith
 Volunteered at _____
 _____ 18 ____
 By _____

 Regiment of _____

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

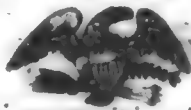
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do certify, That I am the
 _____ that the
 _____ and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of ONE YEAR.
 Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Carter

I, *Sylvester Smith* born in *Carter Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *September* 1863.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*; for the
period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Sylvester Smith* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26* day of *Sept* 1863

BEFORE

N. H. Young

Sylvester Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
gray eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Stephen H. Young
4th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 1320 or Silvester.
Smith Silvester.

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

951865-1
9518736
9518846
9519345

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

40

S

Sylvester Smith

Priv, Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayern Ky, *Sept 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *26 Sept*, 1863.

Where *Prayern Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Copied.

40.

Ky.

40 Ky
Silvester Smith
Bt Co Ky

Appears on _____, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Laten Oct 31
Present or absent Prison, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Ph

Copyright

40

Ky.

*William Smith**Priv*, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Wm. Smith, 1863, appears
with name appears.*

Book mark: _____

Pol

Copyright.

40

Ky.

John
Edwin Smith
4th Co. K., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stick

Copyright

✓ 1321 or William G. P.
Smith William.

Co K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-11872
95-18463
95-19153
95-19251
95-19343

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

5 | 40
William Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, May 19 1864.

Where born Gaysboro Co Ky

Age 18 yrs; occupation School

When enlisted Dec 29 1863

Where enlisted Gaysboro Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in May 19 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Gaysboro Co Ky

Company to which assigned 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyright.

S | *40* | **Ky.**

William Smith
Port, Co. *K*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. *(Muster)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Wm. Smith is in*
the U.S. Service
Not here on roll for Jan
1st Apr. 64.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William E. Smith
Pt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Captured by*
the enemy at Mt.
Sterling Ky Dec 4/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Heck

40

Ky.

William E. Smith
St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for

Present or absent *July & Aug, 1864*
Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(256)

Steele

Copied

40

Ky.

William SmithPl. Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 14 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

Copper.

✓ 1322
Smitson Peter.

Co. A., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

951 2127
951 2218
951 2335
951 2322
951 2433
951 2638
951 2637
951 2749

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Edw. Smith

Co. H, Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Sept 1, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Falmouth*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John J. Smithson

Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Peter Simons

Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expelled at
Me. Station, Ky. Dec 20, 63*

** Entire entry erased & crossed
by a line through it*

Book mark:

James
Copyist

40

Ky.

Peter Smith

Co. A, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaworski

40

Ky.

John Smith
1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan: Feb*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(366)

John Smith
Capped

5

40

Ky.

John Smith

John, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith
Copyist

S. J.

40

Ky.

John S. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at ...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. J. ...
Copy

40

Ky.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct 11, 1864, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order of
the Adjutant General's Office
Oct 11, 1864

Book mark:

S. M. Smith
Capt.

Smitsen Peter

P., Co. *A.*, 40 Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the fifth Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station remote from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without farther authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John W. Brown, Jr.
Late of Company *ed*
40 Reg't of *25th Infy*
Volunteers, who died at *Exeter, N.H.*
on the *7th* day of *October* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Peter Smithson late
 a Private of Captain St. Infantry Company A of
 the 42nd Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 1st day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of August 1862, at
 in Company A, 42nd Regiment of Volunteers, to serve
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis in the State
 of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in St. Louis, at
St. Louis on the 1st day of October 1864, by
 reason of Smallpox.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Saddle frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St. Louis

DATE: Oct 1st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104]

J. P. Phillips, Capt. 20th Reg. Ill.
Commanding the Company.

R. 85

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

60
Leah Smithson

10
Fair of Company *A*

40 Regiment of *Inf. N.Y.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

Also 25. William H. Smithson

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Field Smith
 Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 40
 Arm: Inf State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Heinrich and Hall
Dated Dec. 20. 1864

M. R. L. covering date and
on file.

September 22. 1864.
Livingston, N.Y.

R. Heinrich
 Clerk.
 (179)

Enter Death Roll
85.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Peter Smithson
40th Reg't of Ky Vol. Infy.

VOLUNTEERS.

Quil Oct 3. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the Bd. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwives must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 13 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 APR 1865

I certify, on honor, that Peter Smithson, Private of
Captain Curly Company (D) of the 40th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of August, 1863, at Salmouth Ky.
by Capt. Simon Rice, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the First day of September, 1863, at
Salmouth Ky. by Capt. R. B. Hull; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Sept. 21st 1864 at Lexington
Genl Hospital no effects June Oct 3rd 1864

The said Peter Smithson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Craig, to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 7 40/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 21st day of September, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 30th day
of September, 1864.

Chas. R. Curly
Capt. Co. D 40th Ky. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company

✓ 1323
Snapp, William H.

Co No., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511816	2
2	9517469	3
3	9517559	4
4	9517636	5
5	9517711	6
6	9517803	7
7	36328725	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

William H. Snapp

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 110 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. March 22, 1864.

Where born Carterville Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 4 1863

Where enlisted Paris

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in farmer Enlistment, 1863

Where mustered in Lexington Ky.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Nicholas Co Ky 7th Cav Dist

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

S

40

Ky.

William H. Snapp

Priv., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jan

William H. Chapp

PA, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered in
for May 4, 1864, 1864.
and stated

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dehydration

Copyright

W. L.

40

Ky.

William H. Snapp

Pl., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Snapp

Copy

J

40

Ky.

William H. Snapper

Priv. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S) Snapper

Copyright

D

40

Ky.

Wm. H. Snapp
Priv. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

may 7 Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July, 1864. - Absent
sick in Nicholas
Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(540)

Hammon

Copied.

40

Ky.

William H. Snapp

Pot, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(11)

G. H. H. H.

Copyright

1374
+ Mead James A.

Co. Fys., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-11638	1
95-11952	2
95-11965	3
95-11979	4
95-11994	5
95-12008	6
95-12022	7
95-12036	8
M.S. 1095712	9
36328776	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: M.S. 1095712.

See also

KY.

8

40

James A. Sneed

Thompson Co.

41 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 56 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1863.

Oct. 15, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Oct. 15, 1863

When

Grayson, Ky.

Where

1 years

Period

Remarks:

Commission received

and accepted Oct. 15, 1863,
commissioned to fill an
original vacancy. This
muster in to lead date
Oct. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

Callaway

Copied

Ky.

Rank *Chaplain*, *1000* Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Dated *Oct 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Rank *Chap.*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Infantry, *1st*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Bank

Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

Ky.

Rank *Chap. 4*, Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Rank *Chaplain* *42* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Maryland*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copied

40 Ky.

James B. Jones

Rank Captain, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

Discharged

Ky.

James D. Smith
Chap, 42 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Littleburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Account's book at
Hed with 2nd Auditor*

Book mark:

Discharged

S

40

Ky.

James H. Sneed
Chapⁿ, Co. 40 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1095113

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 2, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897. this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *chaplain*

Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from *October 15, 1863*,
to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

S

40

Ky.

James A. Sneed
Chaplain Co.

, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

May, Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Dec. 1864.

en t.

Pres-

Book mark:

Hornum

(643)

Copyright.

Snead James A.
40 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*
Chap'l. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Red Duns 110th Ky vol 2nd
Lexington Nov 21 1864

Snad James A

Chaplin 40th 1st
181 - 1826 - 1864
applies for a leave of absence
for twenty (20) days under
authority from the Duns. M.D.R.

Head Duns 1st Dist Mil Dist Ky
Lexington Nov 21 1864
Approved and Respectfully
Forwarded

A. E. McLean
Brig Genl Comdg

Sir (Comdg) 1864

Red Duns 110th Ky vol 2nd
Lexington Nov 21 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
M Mullins
Lt Col Comdg

Red Duns 1st Dist Mil Dist Ky
Lexington Nov 21 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
J. D. [Signature]
Lt Col Comdg

Nov 21 - 1864
80 21 - 1864
Nov 23 1864
Mil. Dist. Ky

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Captain:==

By virtue of authority from Mld. Lrs. District of
Ky., dated November 19th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for a
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

James A. Inead
Chaplain 40th K.V.I.

✓ 1325
 Smead. John. W.
 Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.
 Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513483	2
2	9513572	3
3	9513665	4
4	9513745	5
5	9513843	6
6	9513938	7
7	9514022	8
8	9514103	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

1
W. C. Inman
Co. 6, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Garyson Ky. *Sept 26*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Augt. 10*, 1863.

Where

Garyson Ky.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Inman
Corporal

S.

40

Ky

John W. Inman

Priv. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John W. Inman
Copyist

40

Ky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

C/

40

Ky.

John W. [unclear]
Sgt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *C. Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Balance of Gov't
Balance of Gov't

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
C. [unclear]

A

40

Ky.

Geo W. Sneed
Pr, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

40

Ky.

John W. Sneed

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

John H. Sneed

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

S

H O

Ky.

John W. Sneed

Com, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd by Gov't

317

Book mark:

Randolph

✓ 1326
Snead Robert C.

Co E, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

9514897
9514988
9511941
9511954
9511967
9513584
9513681
9511981
9513772
9511639
9513864
9513950
9513565
9512050
9514038
36328778

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Robert L. Ineas

Pot. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 28, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sep 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863

Where Grayson Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. A. Schooley

Correct.

40

Ky.

Robert C. Sneed
Art

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Oct 31, 186*3*
Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Woolley
Copied

S 1 411
Rank 2nd Lt., 11th Reg't

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Co., Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1863.

Where

Grayson Co.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lead book

Copyright.

Ky.

Bank *Wm. S. ...*, *111* Reg't Kentucky Infantry, *(111)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *John C. ...*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, $\frac{2}{3}$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyid

31 40 Ky.
1 (Lead)

Rank 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (1st)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lead

40

Ky

Robert C. Inwood

2nd Lt. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reminded of appointment
 Dec. 1st 1863. went 2 or
 Mr. Inwood of 40. Ky
 John McIlhenny

Book mark:

Robert C. Inwood
 Captain

40

Ky

Robert C. Inaud

2^d Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book forwarded at
 2^d Lieut Dec. 1st 68 by order
 of Col. C. C. Inaud
 2^d Co. C. 40th Reg't Ky. Inf.
 not commissioned

Book mark:

John C. Inaud
 Captain

Ky.

Rank *Private*, *41* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Pop't C. Smead
2^d Lt.

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1st Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Never Mustered
& Commenced
Last Command as
2^d Lt Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(250)

8

410

Ky.

Robert C. Smead.

2d Line Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1864

Muster-in to date

May 17, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 17, 1864

Where

Mount Sterling, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as D. M.

Serg't same Reg't. Com'd by

Gov. of Ky. vice vice

promoted. Com'd dated

Nov. 15, 1863. Received

and accepted May 17, 1864

date of his muster.

Book mark:

Careaway.

S.

40

Ky.

Robert C. Luead

2Lt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2d Master Serjt to 1Lt
& entered upon duties
at such Nov 11/1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

S

40

Ky.

Robert C. Sneed

2d, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

S

40

Ky.

Robert C. Sneed

At, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletown, Ky., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Com.
Sgt. and transferred to
Full and Staff Roll Sept
28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. F. Regan

(1861)

Copyright

Ky.

Rank *2nd Sq 40* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballittsburg Ky Dec 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Proposed for*

Disch Dec 6 May 7 1864

Book mark:

Leahurst

S.

40

Ky.

Robert C. Inead

2^d Lt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Accounts to be
settled with 2^d Auditor
Promoted to 2^d Lt from
P. 2. M. Serg't May 17/64
vice Devor promoted

Book mark:

Randolph

Ky.

40

S

R. L. Sneed

2d Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. Present. Took
 com as 2d Lt. from
 2d M. Sgt. of Regt. by ord.
 Col. B. F. Smith on Dec. 1/63
 not yet commd. to
 move as 2d Lt.

June & July 1864. Present
 Aug. & Sept. 1864. Present
 actg. Capt.

Oct. 1864. Present
 A. Regt. Capt.
 Nov. & Dec. 1864. Present

Book mark:

Thomson

Copies.

Snead Robert C

2nd Lt. Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

31 E. M.

Lt. Pres. 40th Regt. Ky. Inf.
Price \$37.00 = 124
of June 1864.

Sweet, Robert C.

I. No. 100 40th Ky. Inf.
Applies for discharge as 2nd Lt.
Sergeant 40th Ky. Inf. to enable him
to accept Commission as 2nd
Lieutenant Co. C, 40th Ky. Inf.

\$1846. at 1.0 (rs.) 1864

S. C. 31st Pa. A. 1864

31/3 1864
Hodges, John
Officer, 40th Ky. Inf.
Sergeant, 40th Ky. Inf.

Tracy, William
Sergeant, 40th Ky. Inf.
Company 1st Co. 40th Ky. Inf.
Capt. 40th Ky. Inf.
Sergeant, 40th Ky. Inf.
Company 1st Co. 40th Ky. Inf.
Sergeant, 40th Ky. Inf.
Company 1st Co. 40th Ky. Inf.

J. B. Anderson

Evacuation 31-5/1864

River steam motor Oct. 17, 1864

River steam motor Oct. 18, 1864

River steam motor Oct. 19, 1864

River steam motor Oct. 18, 1864

Ad. Br. Fortieth Regt. Kentucky Infantry, Vols.,
Lexington Ky.
June 24th, 1864

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,
Dept. of the Ohio,
Knoxville, Tenn.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following statement of my military history,
and request my discharge as 2^d M. Sergeant Co. (), Fortieth
Regt. of Kentucky Infantry, Vols., to enable me to be mus-
tered into the U. S. service, by virtue of a Commission tendered me by the Governor of
the State of Kentucky.

I enlisted in Co. (C) Fortieth Regt. of Kentucky Infantry,
Vols., on the First of August, 1863, and was mustered
into the U. S. service, as an enlisted man, on the 27th day of September,
1863, by Lieut. J. H. Henderson App. Lt. Col., and
served as such until the Fifteenth day of November, 1863,
when I was commissioned by the Governor of Kentucky,
as Second Lieutenant in, Co. (E) Fortieth Regt.
Kentucky Infantry, Vols., which Commission was received

and accepted by me on the Seventeenth day of May 1864 .
Appointment the basis

I entered upon duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the Fifteenth day of
November, 1863, a vacancy then actually existing in said
grade, caused by the Promotion of Second Lieut. W. M.

Devore; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers,
Two; enlisted men, 102. It now has Two officers,
and 85 enlisted men.

I was last mustered for pay, as 2. M. Sergeant, to include the 30th day of
October, 1863, and last paid as such to include the 30th
day of October, 1863.

*(I was again commissioned by the Governor of
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, as
_____. Co. (_____) _____ Regt. of _____
_____. Vols., which Commission was received and accepted

by me on the _____ day of _____, 186____. I entered
on duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the _____ day of _____,
186____; a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the
of _____; at which time the
strength of the Company was, in officers, _____; enlisted men, _____.

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by Major _____
to include the _____ day of _____, 186____.)

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date are as follows: Which are fully set forth in the accompanying statement which see. And also from the fact that from the time of my appointment and entry upon duty to the present my company has been on either detailed or active duty in the field.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

I M. Sergeant Robert L Sneed
2nd Lieut Co. (1st) 40th Regt. Ky. Infantry, Vols.

I, ~~Martin Mullins~~, Commanding the Fortieth Regt.
of Kentucky Infantry, Vols., do certify, on honor, that
the statement above made by Lieut Robert L Sneed is correct.

M Mullins
Lt Col Commanding 40th Regt. of Ky. Inftry, Vols.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE 1.—This application, together with the Commission, should be forwarded direct to the Asst. Com. of Musters of the Division to which the Regiment belongs into which the applicant has been commissioned.

NOTE 2.—When an enlisted man or officer receives a Commission or appointment, advancing him to a higher grade, and has not an opportunity of being mustered in, so as to appear on the next muster roll as of the grade to which he is commissioned or appointed, he shall be mustered on the next muster for pay roll in his proper grade, according to previous muster-in, and a remark to the following effect made on the muster roll opposite his name: Received Commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State of _____ as _____ in the _____ Regiment of _____ Vols., on the _____ day of _____ waiting muster-in since that date.

fnas.

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Oct 18th 1864.

Special Orders, {
No. 37 }

(Extract.)

1. Robert C. Swad O. M. Sergeant
40 Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, is
hereby discharged the service, to date from the 16th day of
May 1864, to enable him to accept a commission, then
tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky and since which
time he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

W. B. D. D. D.
Capt and Assistant Adjutant General.

May 16th 1864
Lexington Ky

W. Duns 40th Ky. Vol. Inf
Lexington Ky. Nov 21st 1864

Friend A. B.

2nd Lieut. Co. B.

B. 188 - M.D.K. - 1864

Applis for a leave of absence
for the period of twenty (20)
days under authority from the
M.D.K.

W. Duns 40th Ky. Vol. Inf
Lexington Ky. Nov 21st 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded M. Mullins
Lieut. Col.

W. Duns 14th Inf. 1st Div. M.D.K.
Lexington Ky. Nov 21st 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

C. J. Davis
Lieut. Col.

S. O. 71 - 0

Nov 23rd 1864
Mil. Dist. Ky.

W. Duns 1st Div. Mil. Dist of Ky.
Lexington Ky. Nov 21st 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

N. C. McLean
Lieut. Col. Comd'g

116th Co. 10th Mass. Cavalry

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.

Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Captain:--

By virtue of authority from Ad. Gen. District of
Ky., dated November 19th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for a
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

Robt. L. Sweeney

2nd Lt. Co. 41st Ky. Vol. Inf'y.

1327

Sneed James A.
Co. F & S, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sneed James A.

1328
Snyder Jacob H. C.
Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snyder Jacob H. C.

✓ 1329
Snodgrass Harvey.
Co B.A. 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-12833
95-12916
95-12998
95-13081
95-13184
95-13253
95-13309
95-13370

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

Harry S. Snyser
Put, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Talmonth, Ky, July 30, 1863.
July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks

Key due from
indiv. member.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. L. Haastem
Clerk

8

40

Ky

Henry S. Ingram
Gr., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. H. Hinton

05

40

Ky

Henry S. Wood
Quint, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1862*
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Chas. A. ...

40

Ky.

Henry S. Anderson
Private, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Elphinstone
Copyright

40

Ky.

Harry Snodgrass
Pl., Col B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 4 April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Volunteered in*
three years service
29 March 1864
in 4th Ky. Infantry

Book mark:

40

Ky

Harry Judgess
Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(222)

McCarthy

40

Ky

Henry Judgrace
Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

McCurdy
Coyd.

Ky.

W. B., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Age 45 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Feb 18

Appears on Co. 42
C. H. Stebbins, N.Y. Dec 30, 1864
Dec 30 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
in Robert 1888

Due soldier \$.....
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$18.10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark :

(22)

8 1330
Snyder Jacob H. C.

Co. F., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9511826

2 9511747

3 9515851

4 9515938

5 9516024

6 9516111

7 9516194

8 9516270

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Jacob H. Snyder
Appears with rank of *2d* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4th* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. March 28, 1864.

Where born *Pendleton Co. Ky.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Grayson Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *1863*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pendleton Co. Ky.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Copyright.

S | 40 | Ky.

James E. Sinder
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., March 21, 1864.

Where born Pudleton Co., Ky.

Age 19 y's; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1st, 1863.

Where enlisted Lexington, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 1st, 1863.

Where mustered in Lexington, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 700 100; due \$ 100

Where credited: Camp Capt. Pudleton Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

S

40

Ky.

Jacob A. Snyder

Port L., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was never
mustered into the
US service.*

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

John A. Snyder

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit not
mustered into the
U.S. Service.

Book mark:

(225)

Wait

Copyright

S.

40

Ky.

Jacob H. Snyder

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

Jacob H. C. Snider
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

Jacob H. C. Ingler.
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copyd.

S.

40

Ky.

Jacob & H. C. Snyder.

Priv, Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dickerson.

✓ 1331
Doewash William
Co. Co., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513485
2	9513574
3	9513657
4	9514130
5	3593-2-86
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3593-5-86

See also 13 Ohio Vol Inf. James
W. Applegate 20 Ohio Inf.

40

Ky.

J.

William Toward

Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Garrison Ky., Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1863.

Where Garrison Ky.

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

593 D. 1886.

40

Ky

William Seward

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31st

Present or absent *Present*, 186*3*.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Letcher
Clerk

40

Ky

William Howard
Pvt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1863
Present

Present or absent

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Check roll for which horse
was sold

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Howard
 Captain

Copyright.

A. 40

Ky.

William Sawash

Priv, Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky, Dec 30 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apprehended and
arrested by Pvt Mac
Feb 29/64 & sent to
W Ohio for ref

Book mark: 5593-D-186

Randolph

S. | 40 Mtd. | Ky.

William Soewash

Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3593 20 1886

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 19 1895.

This man, under the name

James M. Applegate
deserted from Co. F, 33 Reg't Ohio Inf.
about June 1, 1862, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of June 1st,
1888, is canceled.

A. G. N.

Copyist.

1332

Sorrell Enoch

Co *G*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sorrell Enoch

1333

Solaers Samuel

Co *K*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salyers Samuel

1334
* Dorrell Enoch

Co G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9516376
9516467
9516563
9516665
9516757
9516854
9516936
9517023
36378780

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Enoch Smith
Regt., Co. *E*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson, Ky., Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.

Where *Marysville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Church
1st, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carl....., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present!*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

S | *45* | *By*

Crown *will*

Art, Co. *2*, *1* Reg't *1st* *Inf* *(Mtd)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

40

Ky.

Emch Daniel

Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

J. J. Carter

S

40

Ky.

Emmett S. Hull

Art., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 term*, 1884.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave. No pay.
Thirty dollars paid for his arrest by
Ass. Marshal Birmingham, Ala.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

S

40

Ky.

Em. Sprad

Pl, Co. *9*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Restored to duty by
Special order no 17. Fed
No 1 "Brig 1" "Gen & Co
without loss of pay. Was
Gen E. H. Johnson Sept 19
64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT

Book mark :

J. G. Rees

S

40

Ky.

Ernest

Smith

Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

December 31, 1864.

Last paid to

January 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since June 8, 64 when he mustered out 10

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. G. Reeve

Copied.

S 1 40 Ky

Enoch Sorrell
Priv, Co. G, 40 Reg't Ky V.I.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Not dated, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:
When Mar 29, 1864
Where Pendleton Co Ky

Arrested:
When Apr 12, 1864
Where Pendleton Co Ky

Remarks: Arrested by
G. Bryant
Rewd \$30.00
Paid

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

May 2, 1864
by J. A. Murphy Capt
1st Co. H. A. Hoindg
Co. Cavalry 1st
Newport Ky

Received
(510) Copyd.

S 1 70 Ky.

Enoch Sorrell

Pvt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Not dated*, 186 , and signed
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When

Where

June 11, 1864.

Mt. Sterling Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186

Remarks:

Straggler

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Centtobbsburg Ky.*
Aug 23, 1864.

J. S. Baker

D

40

Ky.

Enoch Sornel
Pr 1, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:
May 1864 - Absent, 1 month, leave
June 1864, - Absent

Book mark:

(548)

Thomson

Copyright.

Sanell, Enoch

P, Co. 5, 4 Regt 9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, **to VOLUNTEER** as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

The

day of

No. **Enoch Sander**
 Volunteered at **Mayville**
Aug 13. 1863,
 By **James**
40 Regiment of Inftry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, **Do certify**, That I am the **is** **years of age**; and I **Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ONE YEAR**

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, *Enoch Sanel* born in *Putt*
in the State of *Mass* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1* day of *Aug*, 18*62*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Enoch Sanel* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Putt*
this *1* day of *Aug*, 18*62*. } *Enoch Sanel*
Before *Joseph G. Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Robinson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I sold have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
1 eyes, *1* hair, *5* feet *8* inches high.

40 Regiment of *Inf*
Wm. W. Wadsworth
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1335
Dorrell John.
Co G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9516337
2 9516468
3 9516564
4 9516666
5 9516758
6 9516855
7 9516935
8 9517024
9 7546-@-1553
10 38328783

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7546-6-83

See also 7 Ky Cavalry

John Smith

Pl, Co. *5*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon, Ky., *Sept. 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1863.

Where *Wagon, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

7546-C-83.

Port, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Co*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John Farrell
Pat, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 Y Rec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

40
76
Jesse L. Smith
1st, Co. 2, 40 Reg't Ky Inf (Ordn)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____
Present or absent _____, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

40

Ky.

John D. ...
Cor, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. G. Reeves
Copyist

40

Ky.

J. H. Smith

Co., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Peterman

40

Ky.

John D. Davis
Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *July and Aug*, 1864.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Restored to duty*
By Special order No 17
All 2nd 1st Brigade 1st Div
of Reg without loss of pay
Brig Gen & H. Holborn Sept
19. 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. G. Davis
 Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Geo. Sowell
Priv. Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:
May 1864. Absent without leave.
June 1864. — Absent

Book mark:

(40)

Thermon

Copyright.

S | **40** | **Ky.**
John
Oct, Co. *9*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Buttetsburg Ky, *Dec 30*, 1864.
Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Dec 30*, 1864.
Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *100*
Since June 8. 64 when Co. took must out 41
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark: *73-116.6.83.12*
sum of charge

J. G. Allen
Clerk

S. 40 Ky.
John Sorrell
Co. G 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 7546 Q 1883.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1898.

This man, under the name

John Sorrell
deserted from Co. A, 2^d Reg't Ky. Cav.
August 25th, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)
Article of War.

The notation of July 13,
1883, is canceled.

✓ 1336
Sorrell, William

Co 26., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9517123

2 9517212

3 9517294

4 9517391

5 9517489

6 9517736

7 9517828

8 11693-6-1887

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 11693-6-87

See also 704. bar.

6

40

Ky.

William Sornell

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where

Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 11693-C-87

James

Copyright.

6

40

Ky.

William J. Jorrell
Det., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Det* *31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jorrell

Copyright.

8

40

Ky.

William Sorrell

Qtr, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent under
arrest to 7th Ky Cav

Book mark:

Jane

Copyist

S

40

Ky.

William Cornell

Priv, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saints

S

110

Ky.

William Cornell

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to 7th Regt

Book mark:

Linn

40

Ky.

William Carroll
Reg't, Co. H, 40

Appears on Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deceased on the 10th Dec
1863 at Mt. Sterling Ky.

Book mark:

Wm. Carroll

40

Ky.

William Farrell

Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Sept 15, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 10, 1863
at Mch. Sterling Ky.

Book mark: 11693 C. 1867

S. 40 Ky.
Wm. Sorrell
Co. H. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11693 C 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 10, 1894.*

This man, under the name

Wm. Sorrell
4th Co. M 7 Reg't Ky. Cav.
without authority on
November 15, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of Feb. 23,
1888, is canceled.

A. G. M.

1337

Soward Reason D.

Co D, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soward Reason D.

1338

✓ Southard, Cornelious C.

Co. F., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9515673

2 9515751

3 9515837

4 9515924

5 9516022

6 9516116

7 9516287

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

40

Ky.

Cornelius C. Southard.

Sgt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1863.*

Where *Demossville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

40

Ky.

Cornelius R. Sothard

Art., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

40

Ky.

Cornelius C. Southard.

priv. Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Fifth, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Cornelius C. Southard
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63. to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

Cornelius C Southard.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in
battle at Mc
Sterling Ky. June
8th 1864. by the
enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Ky.

40

S.

Cornelius Southard

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in the
battle at Mt Sterling
Ky By the enemy
June 8-1864

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copied.

Southard Cornelius C

P. Co. A.

40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 82

Cornelius C. Southard
Priv. Co. 3d 40 Reg. Inf.
Killed June 8 64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 31, 1864

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Cornelius O Southard was enrolled on the 21
 day of July, 1863, at Lemmerville Ky,
 in Company F, 40 Regiment of Ky Inf
 Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Privt on the 31
 day of Augt, 1863, at Falmouth Ky,
 in Company F, 40 Regiment of Ky Inf
 Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Dec 31st, 1864, he is reported
 a Privt "Killed at Mt Sterling Ky
 June 8 64"

C.H. gmc

(187)
 Chas. D. Drake
 Adj. Genl.

1339
+
Doward. Reason D.

Co J., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-17846
95-17929
95-18099
95-18203
95-18309
95-18397
95-18473
95-18574

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

Reuben D. Leonard

Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 1863

Where *Maupine Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colbert

S

40

Ky.

Reas on 2
2 corpl, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to 31st Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chalbrook

S.

40

Ky

Reuben S. ...

Pr., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent without leave*

Book mark :

Blackbook

S

40

Ky

Reuben D. Leonard

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Mtl. Herlingby
Dec 19th 1863*

Book mark:

Holbrook

Original

S

40

Ky

Reason D. Seward

Pvt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McK & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 4 Ky. Regt.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

(186)

Chase

40

Ky

Resin J. Howard
Priv. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Deserted June 3/64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(186)

G. W. Chase

Chapman

25 40 Ky
Reason I. & David
Det. Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec, 14/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Book mark:

G. W. Chase
Coppied.

40

Ky.

Reason D. Soward

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Mt.
Sterling, Ky. Nov. 20/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1340
Sowash, William

Co B, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sowash, William

1341

Sparkes Martin
Co *C*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sparkes Martin

✓ 1342
Sparks Daniel

Co. E., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514898	25
2	9514909	26
3	9515089	27
4	9515154	28
5	9515287	29
6	9515384	30
7	9515472	31
8	9515552	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ky.

40

S
David Spark

Pvt Co. *E*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 20 1863
Sept 28, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 21, 1863
Oliver Hill Ky

Where

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Schreyer

COPY

Ky.

40

S

David Sparks

Fit, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sat Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Reynolds

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

Daniel Sparks

Pvt., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Devoe

40

Ky.

Samuel J. Harris

41st, Co. *7*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

S.

40

Ky.

Daniel Sparks

Pvt., Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Daniel Sparks

Priv.

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by Morgan.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Royd.

S

40

Ky.

Daniel Spikes,

SA, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *at roll*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Home pick.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

(1865)

Copyied

40

Ky.

S
Daniel Sparkes

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Castellburg, Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from 8 June 1864 when books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 87

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by Govt. \$ 3.17

Book mark:

W. H. Ryan

Copyright

Sparks Daniel
P. Co. *E*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Our case ret. 8 July 1883

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Sharks, Daniel	P	110	Ky	S	E	Record				

captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Engaged at _____
R2 - examined - no record E.C.C.
 Copied by _____
also case July 78
lost

✓ 1343
Sparks, Franklin J.
Co. G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9516374

2 9516465

3 9516561

4 9516663

5 9516756

6 9516852

7 9516941

8 9517022

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

S
Franklin Sparks
Col., Co. *V*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson, Ky., *Sept. 19*, 186*3*.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Fulton, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist.

Spencer
Spencer
 Det., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin Sparks
Pat., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

Copied.

Franklin Spain
Co. 2, 1st Reg't *(100)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. C.
Copied.

Q

40

Ky.

Franklin J. Smith
Pr, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

*Franklin S. Spalding**Prvt.*, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Spalding

Copied.

40

Ky.

Franklin J. Sparks
Co. 2, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 186*7*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

James R. [unclear]
Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Franklin J. Smith

Pr., Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wattsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since June 8 64 when clothes were lost 66

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred, furnished
by Govt \$1.14

Corrected by J. G. Revere

Book mark:

J. G. Revere

Copied

1344
✓ Sparks. Martin.
Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511837	2
2	9513766	3
3	9513847	4
4	9513939	5
5	9514017	6
6	9514104	7
7	R.P. 471.721	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 471.721.

✓
See also.....

Ky.

Appears with rank of _____ on
Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 13 1864.

Where born Laurel Ky

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Grayson

For what period enlisted 11 years.

Eyes blk; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lawrence Co. Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: R & P 471.731.

Willow

Copyist

Robert Sparks

Det. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse & equipment

Remarks: *Never mustered in the U. S. Service*

Book mark:

C. C. Sparks
Original

S.

40

Ky.

Martin Sparks

Pr

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(256)

Copied

S

40

Ky.

Martin Sparks
Priv., Co. C, 40 Reg't. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

Martin Sharkey

Privt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

S.

40

Ky.

Martin Sparks

Co. C HO

Age 18 years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabletsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 41

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transp'd by Gov't

* 31

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

40

Ky.

Martin Sparks

Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. #71731

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington.

It has this day (Mch. 11, 1897)

been determined by this Department from records
on file and evidence fur-
nished by the Auditor
for the War Dept. that this
man was enrolled Dec.
27, 1863.

a. l. n.

Carried.

1345

Spence David

Co *G*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer David

✓ 1346
Spence, Samuel.

Co 20., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514212	2
2	9514295	2
3	9514391	2
4	9514493	2
5	9514599	2
6	9514698	2
7	9514798	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

S
Samuel Spence

Pr, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1863.

Where *Grayson*

Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

S

40

Ky.

Samuel Spence

Ort, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Ort 91*, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

Copy

40

Ky.

S
Samuel Spence
Co., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

40

Ky.

S
Samuel Spence
Prst, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* and *Feb*, 1864.
present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

101

40

Ky.

Samuel Spence
on Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Snyder

S

40

Ky.

Samuel Spruce

Gov, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent *never stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Samuel

40

Ky.

James
James

Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Levellle Ky Ky Dec 20, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1864
July 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since collected* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transp furnished by the*
Govt \$ 3.75

Book mark:

(351)

L. B. Singer

1347

Spencer William
Co *A*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer William

1348

Spencer David.

Co G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9516375	25
9516466	27
9516562	28
9516664	29
9516768	30
9516853	31
9517048	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 24 Oly. Vols.

40

Ky.

David Spencer
Col., Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
August 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Sept 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.

Where *Marysville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

Copy not.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

40

James
Porter, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Porter*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Transferred to the
24 Reg't Ky. Inf. as an
absentee in order of
C. J. True Col.

Book mark:

1132
Copied

S
Quincy
Reg't 7 (Mld)
Plt, Co. *1*, Reg't *7* (Mld)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Released by Provost*
Mustered in Muster from
24 May 64

Book mark:

Beck
Copied.

David Spence

Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Retained by Bureau
Mustard & Co. from
Jan 24 to July 1862*

Book mark:

Copyist

40

Ky.

David Spence

Plt, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Peter Marshall as directed from 24th July 1864*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Edwin

S

40

Ky.

David Whence
Col, Co. *2*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle of Big Lick, Dec 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 186*8*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*8*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deported January 10th
1869 at Paris Tex.

Book mark:

J. G. Green
Corr.

1349
+ Spencer, William.

Co A., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9512180	"
2	9512215	"
3	9512312	"
4	9512430	"
5	9512537	"
6	9512636	"
7	9512759	"
8	Sp-82-1866	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Sp-82-1866.

See also 11 Oly bar,

40

Ky.

William Spencer

1st, Co. *1*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chalmers Co, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1863.*

Where *Mayville.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spes - 82 - 1866.

Spencer

40

Ky.

S

William C. Jones

Pat., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Jones

C. Jones

40

Ky.

William Spencer

1st., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *3*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *3*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

68

40

Ky.

William Spencer

Pat., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

Copyist

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864
1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
 equipments, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book notes:

Copyright

I

40

Ky.

William Spencer

Priv, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inducted in 11 Aug 64
but not in uniform*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller
Copyright

S

40

Ky.

William Spencer

Muster, Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased, at
Mt Sterling, Ky Oct 30, 1864

Book mark: Charge of Burial

E. W. Tucker

JUL - 8

9512759

1891

removed.

Vide Sp. -

82- 18661

S

440

Ky

William Spencer

, Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Apr. 82. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 30, 1866.

Change of disunion
revised.

See Co. H. 11 Reg't Ky Vols.

N. E. Capenham

Copyist.

1350.

Spencer William

Co. K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

95-18566
95-18932
95-19061
95-19138
95-19234
95-19327

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

William Spence

Priv

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal

40

Ky.

*William H. Hume**Priv*, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Enrolled July 23/63*
at Grayson Ky.
Mustered in Sept 29/63
at Grayson Ky.
Term 1 yr.

Book mark:

Copied.

A

40

Ky.

William Pence

A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

J.

40

Ky.

William Spencer
Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

State

40

Ky.

William Hencer

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Hence

40

Ky.

J
William Spencer
C. K. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathlettsburg Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 2 78 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

Copyied.

1357

Spencer William

Co A, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer William

1352

Speer William H.

Co. F., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

19511744

19511827

19515942

19516029

19516112

19516195

19516271

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

William C. Spencer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky, Nov. 25, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Ky.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 12, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Grayson Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 12, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Lexington Ky.*

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Regt. Ind. Inf. Co.*

Ky.
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

Copyright.

10

William H. Spier

Appears with rank of
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated 31 March 1864

for the 40 Regt Kansas
Lexington Ky, March 1864.
N. L. Linton Ky

Where born *Lexington, Ky. & 3/4*
Pinebluff, Ky.

Where born _____
Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer 1868

Age 18 yrs, 12, 1868.
When enlisted Oct 12

When enlisted _____
Where enlisted Grayson Ky _____ year _____

Where enlisted Fort
For what period enlisted 1 years.
light

Eyes blue ; hair light

Eyes blue; hair black
Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in:, 186 ..

Where mustered in 100

Bounty paid \$ 7 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100,000
Where credited *San Antonio Co Tex*

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: _____

Book mark ::

Hillman

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

William A Spurn

_____, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*Recruit not
mustered into the
US Service.*

Book mark: _____

S.

40

Ky.

William H. Spur.

Priv.

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

William H. Spurr

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

.....

Dickerson

40

Ky.

William H. Spier.
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copyright

Ky.

40

S.

William G. Spurr.

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation \$ 2.66

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Carried.

V 1353
Spradlin William H.

Co. *LD.*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *9514209*
2 *9514292*
3 *9514388*
4 *9514490*
5 *9514595*
6 *9514621*
7 *9514793*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See, also

40

Ky.

S
William H. Spadlin

Prs Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Leary

Copied

S

40

Ky.

Wm B. Shradlin

Priv, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Lany

Copy

S

40

Ky.

William H. Spradlin

Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

S | **40** | **Ky.**
William H. Spradlin
Pl, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* and *Feb*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Henry
(360) *Henry*

40

Ky.

William H. Shadwin
Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Clerk

8

40

Ky.

William H. Spradlin
enfl, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Janus

40

Ky.

William H. Spindler
One, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle of Perry Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date *April 20, 1864*.

Last paid to *June 12 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since enlistment 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *French purchased by 14*
Govt \$347

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1354

Spur William H
Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spur William H

1355

Spear William H
Co *F*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear William H

1356
Stafford Sylvester.

Co E., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9514896	28
9514989	29
9515105	30
9515201	31
9515301	32
9515386	33
9515487	34
9515606	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also.....

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford

Pvt, Co. *E*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sep 18, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 18, 186*3*

Where

Grayson Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford
Pot

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. H. K. Prooley

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford
1st Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 20/63

Book mark:

(1863)

W. DeLoach Copyist

40

Ky.

21
Sylvester Shepard
1st Co.

Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered Nov*

20/1863

Book mark:

W. H. Rowley

S

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford

PM, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 2,*
1863,

Look mark:

W. H. Pagan

S

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford
Port

, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boyd

S

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford (mtd)

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died August 16,

100 H715NW 3715 NO 770H 1X3N

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W B Ragan

40

Ky.

Sylvester Stafford

Pt. Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

, 186

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

from June 1864 when clothes were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dred Aug 16, 1864

in Hospital at Lebanon,
Ky.

Cook mark:

W. F. Pagan

Stafford Sylvester

P, Co. E, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entit - *Final* *Final*
Sh.

C

1864

R. 83

FINAL STATEMENT

"E"

Pi Sylvester Stafford
4th Regt of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch August 16. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on their certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

344

I certify, on honor, that Sylvester Stafford a Private of
Captain H. B. Lital Company (B) of the 2d Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Wester County, State
of Kentucky, aged 30 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Grayson Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Grayson Ky, on the 28th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 2d Regt. Ky. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Killed in battle at Lebanon Ky August 14/64 of Camp fire
The said Sylvester Stafford was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Craig to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Eleven dollars, since the 9th day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington, this 7 day
of November, 1864.

H. B. Lital
Capt

Commanding Company

1357

Stafford Sylvester
Co *E.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Stafford Sylvester

1358
Staten, Samuel T.
Co BA, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9572841
9512924
9513006
9513089
9513161
9513236
9513319
9513400

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

40

Ky

** Samuel T. Slater*

pl, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Died July 3/64*
See Roll No. 164, 640
May 12/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

** Slater entry written*
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. McCarty

Ky.

411
Samuel J. Slater

Pl., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. Muster-out Roll, Dec 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Hospital at Lexington
Ky. June 22
1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark: Died July 3, 1864 Killed in D.R.

McCartney

28

40

Ky.

Amos J. Statham

Private, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon, Ky, July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 June, 1863

Where Bracken Co, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

E. Haunter

S

40

Ky

Samuel T. Statton

Out, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

C. L. Statton

S

40

Ky

Samuel T. Staton

Privt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chambers

Copyright.

8

40

Ky.

Samuel L. Stappan
Pat., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel L. Stappan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Elchamion
Copyright

40

Ky.

Samuel T. Stuyvesant
H., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

A. M. C. Smith
Copied

40

Ky

*Samuel J. Staylor**St.*, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Written as directed*Book mark: *Quid June 22**M. C. Staylor*
Copyist

Staten, Samuel T.

D., Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 17

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel P. Staten
Private of Company *B*
40 Regiment of *Inf Ky*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1864

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Oct 31*, 1878.

These papers are
This is accepted as referring to *Print*

Samuel P. Staten

Co. *B*, *40* Regiment *Ky*

Vols., who died *July 3*

1864, at *Lexington Ky*, as
within State

C. W. Thompson
Adjutant General.
(217)
Jan 17

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James T. Haden
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 22, 1864
Henry Lexington Ill

M O Hall
dated Dec 30 1864

M O Hall
not an file

R. W. Himmrich
 Clerk.

See Endorsement

Quitt Hall

1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF

Private Samuel W. Staten

Late of Company *19.*

40th Reg't of *Kentucky* Infantry

Volunteers, who died at *Lexington, Va.*

on the *3d* day of *July* 186*4*.

Montgomery, Va. effects sent 24th Sept
Lincoln

Under what name was he quartered in?

Inventory of Effects shows Saul W Staten-

Cas Sheet made from M.O. Roll shows Saul L.

Staten - While Sug. from Recor. Office shows

Saul Taylor Stayton.

stop 3
over 1.28 3

Mr Salters Scott

Said

Wm. born as
S. Samuel S. Staten

may be
born as
S. Samuel S. Staten

1359

Staton Samuel T.

Co B, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staton Samuel T.

✓ 1360
Steel, F.B. & Taylor.
Co. I., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9511799
2 9518187
3 9518284
4 9518387
5 9518468
6 9518547

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Ky.

A. B. & Taylor & Co.

Appears with rank of Private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris, Ky., March 16, 1864.

Where born Bath Co., Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 31, 1863.

Where enlisted Mt Sterling, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes *o.k.*; hair *o.k.*

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in March 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Paris, Ky.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Bath Co., Ky.

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks: *co mustered into U.S. Ser-
vice for one year with
discharge from this
service of March 16, 1864*

Book mark:

W. A. M.

Copyist.

40

Ky

W. Z. Taylor
Appears on Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks : *None*

Book mark : *None*

W. Z. Taylor

28

40

Ky

J. B. Z. Taylor Steel

Por., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

40

Ky

J. B. Z. Taylor
Det., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

D | 40 | Ky
H. B. Z. Tabor Steel
Det. Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book **NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

G. W. Chase

40

Ky.

W
F. B. Z. Taylor Steel
Pr, Co. *J*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Scottsburg, Ky. Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *Since June 8/64* \$ *24 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 1361 or Fielding B.
Steel. Fielden, B.

Co J., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. 8 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

95-11792
95-18006
95-18023
95-18124
95-18228
95-18330
95-18413
95-18497

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Frederic B Steel

Appears with rank of *Sinate* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *42* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Paris, Ky. Feb 16, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *at Starting Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paris Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bath Co. Ky.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *He mustered into U.S. Service
for one year unless sooner
discharged from Feb 16th Ky
of Feb. 1864*

Book mark:

Frederic

S

40

Ky.

Helding B. Steel

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd pay —*
(Not Mustered M. S. Service)

Book mark:

Helding

Li

40

Ky

Fielding B. Steel

2 corp. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 03 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*Not Mustered in
M. S. Service*

Book mark:

Shelton

S.

40

Ky

Fielden 18
7 enpl

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(350)

Chas. H. ...

Copied

S

40

Ky

Fielden B. Steel

6 Comp Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me* *2 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

2)

40

Ky

Fielding B. Muel

4 Coys. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

L. W. Chase

S

40

Ky

Fielding B. Steel

7 ~~Comp~~ Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

8

40

Ky.

Fielding B. Steel

8 Corp Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gatlett'sburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. W. Cozart

Copyright.

✓ 1362
Steel Jonathan M.
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

95-11798	28
95-18007	27
95-18100	28
95-18186	28
95-18283	29
95-18386	31
95-18467	28
95-18546	28
95	28
10	28
11	28
12	27
13	28
14	28
15	28
16	28
17	28
18	28
19	28
20	28
21	28
22	27
23	28
24	28
25	28

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D | *40* | **Ky.**

Samuel M. Steel

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4th* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paris, Ky, March, 1864.

Where born *Bath Co, Ky.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Nt. Sterling Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1 in.*

When mustered in *March 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paris, Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bath Co, Ky.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks *Dismissed into U.S. Service*

for one year service

discharged from the 16th

day of March 1864

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

John H. Steel
Pr., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. I, 40 Reg't*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received*
Gov. Mustard N. P. Pence

Book mark: *Pr. 12 m. 23. 3*

S

40

Ky

Jonathan M. Steel

Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not mustered in M. I. record

Book mark:

Steel

40

Ky

Jonathan M. Steel
Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jonathan M. Steel
Copper.

8

40

Ky

Jonathan M. Steel

Pvt. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyright.

D

40

Ky

Jonathan M. Heel

Priv. Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy
at M. Sterling, Ky.
June 8/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

40

Ky

Johnathan M. Steel

Det, Co. I. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July or Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Chase

40

Ky.

Johnathan M. Steel
Prp, Co. *I*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wattleburg Ky *Dec 30, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *Since June 8/64* \$ *24 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Chase

Copyright.

Steele Jonathan M
P, Co. *I*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Steele Jonathan M.	Pvt	40	Ky	Infy	9					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 .

No Receipt from June 7. 1864. to Sept. 1. 1864

Re. Am. to Ellersbrook June 10. 81 Copied by J. G. H.

✓ 1363
Stephens Daniel.

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9518646
9518731
9518841
9518924
9519047
9519148
9519244
9519326

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

Daniel Stephens

Art, Co *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon City, *Sept 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *26 Aug*, 186*3*.

Where *Wagon City*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.L.

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Samuel Stephens

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Antea Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

2c

Copy

40

Ky.

Amos S. Stephens

Privt, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

PSL

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Amos Stephens
Ort, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

J

40

Ky.

Samuel Stephens
Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

at home
sick

Book mark: _____

Sick

S

40

Ky.

Daniel Stephens

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

Book mark: _____

Steele

J

40

Ky.

Daniel Stephens

Pt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Steele

40

Ky.

Daniel Stephens

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 314 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. L.

✓ 1364
Stephens Gilbert

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9518940
9519057
9519132
9519248
9519340
Star-1311-1867
36328799
Star-1311-1867
52095818

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Star-1311-67.

✓ See also

S

110

Ky.

Gilbert Stephens
Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never mustered in
the U.S. Service.
Captured by the enemy
on the 4th Dec 1863.

* (Enrolled Dec 23, 1863 at
Grayson, Ky for 1 year.)

* Added by H. 4.2 Feb 4 1864

Book mark:

Pol

40

Ky.

Gilbert Stephens
Pl., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Capt'd by
the enemy Dec.
4/63 near Sterling
Ky.

Book mark: _____

State

40

Ky.

John P. Stephens

PT, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Captured by
the enemy at Mt.
Sterling Ky. Dec.
4/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

John

Copy

40

Ky.

Gilbert Stephens

A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Captured
by the enemy
Dec 4/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Heck

40

Ky.

Gilbert Stephens
Pt, Co. K., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlett, Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

none *Pt*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$. . . 100; due U. S. \$. . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. . . 100

Bounty paid \$. . . 100; due \$. . . 100

Remarks: *This man was*
captured at Mt. Sterling
by Dec 2/63.
Examination must be made
ago & return not shown.

x corrected by H.A. Feb 18, 1864

Book mark: *Dec 200 1864*

Stute

Carrie

JUL - 8

9519340

1891

at Howard Green
Rebel Hosp Rich-
mond Va. of Vaude
while a prisoner
of war. Side Her
1311-67-

S 40 Ky.

Gilbert Stephens

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Stu-1571-1867.

War Department

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 8 1867.

Died January 19. 1864. at
Howard Grove Rebel Hospital
Richmond Va. of Parola. while
a prisoner of war.

Can be

S 40 Mtd Ky.
Gilbert Stephens
Pvt., Co. H, 40th Reg't Ky. Inf. Mtd

NOTATION.

Book mark: Stu. 1311-1867.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

It has this day (March 6, 1902)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above named soldier
died was mustered into
service at Mt Sterling,
Kentucky, December 2,
1863.
The notation of November
8, 1867, is canceled.

H. M. Gibson
Clerk.

S

40

Ky.

Gilbert Stephens
Priv. Co. of 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Gained Sec. 2/63
Mr. Sterling Ky. Re-
cruit

in Absent missing in
action Dec. 2/63
Mr. Sterling Ky.

Mich. 1864. - Absent cap-
tured as Mr. Sterling
Ky. Sec. 9/63

Book mark:

(146)

Thomson

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

S | 40 Ky
G. Stephens
Priv. Co. K. 40. Regt. Ky.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 3d Division
(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

at Feb. 10, 1864.
for the month of

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Varicella, Couft.*

Date of discharge } , 1864
from service, } Feb 10

Date of death

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

Stephens Gilbert

D, Co. *K*, 40 Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Stevens						m R	40	252	38	100 1/2
Stevens, R.	2nd	40	K. of C.		K	Miscel.	17	136	20	101

and at Wat Sterling Ky Dec 2, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Dec 12, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at 245 Richmond Va. Dec. 26-63, returned 4-64, Jan 9-12-64.
Howard Ave. Richmond Va. Died Feb. 19/64.
Howard Ave. Richmond Va. Died Feb. 19/64.

He died Feb. 10., 1894, of Varicella Conf.

186 14 reported at Camp Parole, Md.;

679958 4T - Barnes Age 25.

Copied by E. G. G.

R. 77

Gilbert Stephens
"K" 40 "Ky. Vols."

Died Jan'y 19th 1864

RECORDED WITH
AM. INDEXED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov "30", 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
~~Gilbert Stephens~~ was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company A, 40th Regiment of Ky
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
or mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company K, 41st Regiment of Ky
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master ^{out} Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of ~~later~~ ^{out} December 31st, 1864, he is reported

"Died Jan'y 19" 1864 at Richmond Va while
prisoner of war."

Entry made in this office vide Sta 1311-67

(187)
Camm. Pres
a. a. Genl.

Chas. J. Mc

✓ 1365 *in Jesse.*
Stephens Jesse.

Co *K.*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

95-118551
95-18761
95-18845
95-18958
95-19151
95-19154
95-19249
95-19341

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

Jesse Stephens

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 1864.

Where born

Morgan Ky

Age *43* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Aug 26, 1863

Where enlisted

Madison Ky

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

blk

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in

1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Morgan Co Ky

Company to which assigned

3

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilton

S

40

Ky.

James Stephens

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pol

40

Ky.

S
Jeffie Stephens
Ort, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Copied.

S

110

Ky.

Jesse Stephens (Miles)

Priv., Co. A., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never mustered in the U.S. service

Book mark:

Pol

40

Ky.

James H. H. H.
Co. K, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

Copy

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent..... *I Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RULE:~~

Book mark :

Stall

S

40

Ky.

Jesse Stephens
Sgt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Heck

40

Ky.

Jessie K Stephens

M., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *4*^{*3*} years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlett Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3*^{*14*} 100.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 13/64
at Livingston Ky.

Book mark:

Heck

✓ 1366
Stephens John.
Co. K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-18642

95-18727

95-18838

95-18921

95-19046

95-19146

95-19242

95-19335

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

John Stephens
Priv, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 22*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *16 Sept*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

40

John Stebbins

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Attended Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2c
Copy

Ky.

40

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

40

Ky.

John H. H. H.

John, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John Stephens
Pt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home*
sick

Book mark: _____

Heck

S

40

Ky.

John Stephens
21

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Heck at
Rank at Ash-
land Ky. June
9/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Steel

Ky.

Appears on

for July 24th, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Heck

Copy:

40

Ky.

John Stephens
Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Dec 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3 14* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Co *F*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9515672
2. 9515692
3. 9515772
4. 9515865
5. 9515958
6. 9516048
7. 9516134
8. 9516209

✕

22

1

2

1

1

1

1

1.

1

1

1

1

...

1

1

1

—

—

0-0000-0000-0

—

—

—

10

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

40

Ky.

John M. Stephens.

Sgt., Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1863.

Where *Falmouth Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

John H. [unclear]
Capt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

40

Ky.

John M. Stephens.
Capt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd
Copied.

Ky.

40

S.

John M. Stephens.
Wash; Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan & Feb 1864.
present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

40

Ky.

John M. Stephenson
1st Corp., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

S

40

Ky.

John Stephens
1st Capt, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Dickinson

40

Ky.

John M. Stephens

1st Corp., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

Copyright

S.

40

Ky.

John M. Stephens.

Capt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 19 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
transportation \$ 14

Book mark:

Dickerson

✓ 1368
Stephens Robert.

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-18643
95-18729
95-18839
95-18922
95-19043
95-19147
95-19243
95-19336

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

Robert Stephens

Priv, *Co. 1st*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *26 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

(P. 1)

40

Ky.

S

Robert Stephen

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Copy

S

40

Ky.

Robert Stephens

Priv

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal.

40

Ky.

Robert [unclear]
Robert, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bo
Copied.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutchinson

Copyright

40

Ky.

Robert Stephens

Pl., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Missing in
action at Mt
Sterling Ky.
June 9/64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Steele

S

40

Ky.

Robert Stephens

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

State

40

Ky.

Robert Stephens

Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattletucky Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 3 14 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stech

Copyright.

Stephen Robert

P, Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Stephen Robert</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>St</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

No record sub. to June 8/64

Pen Case Blacklock Jan 7. 17 84

Copied by

WDE

✓ 1369
Stephens Samuel B.

Co A., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-11738
95-122431
95-12323
95-12432
95-12467
95-12566
95-12666

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

40

Ky.

Samuel B Stephens

Appears with rank of Private on
Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

Where born Maysville Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 18, 1863.

Where enlisted Maysville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1863.

Where mustered in Camp Nelson Ky.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Maysville, Ky. 2nd

Company to which assigned Long Dist.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

40

Ky.

Sg
Samuel Stephens

Prs, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Rearred

Book mark: _____

James

Copyright

Mustel Stephens
Pr, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Samuel Stephens

Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Present or absent

Recruit

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

James
Coppin

40

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Samuel B. Stephens
4th Supt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Samuel B. Stephens
Corryel

I

40

Ky.

Samuel B Stephens

Sgt., Co. *U*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Cashington, Ky., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Since June 1864
Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* *35* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered from service*
March 6, 1865
Discharged by Act 149

Book mark:

1370
Stephens Solomons

Co *K.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

4518645
9518730
4518840
9518923
4518976
9519084
9519250
9519342

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

KY.

40

S
Salomon S. Stephens
Priv., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Apr 22, 1863.

Prager Co., *Sept 21*, 1863.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 Aug*

Where *Prager Co.*

Period *1* year.

1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr.
Copyright.

Ky.

Paul

Appears on

for

Dated Oct 37

1863.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Pal.

40

Ky.

Salomon Stephens

Art, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William H. H. H.

Co. K, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

40 Ky.
Inman, Stephen
Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 1111

Present or absent... Present, 1864.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyright

40

Ky.

Samuel Stephens
4 Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick
on 5th of June
- Ky. June 9/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Teeth

A

40

Ky.

Solomon Stephens

A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Stute

40

Ky.

Solomon S. Stephens

Pt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 16th 1864, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 314 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due
for the months of Nov
& Dec 1863 by mistake
on muster & pay roll
mch & apr 1861.

Book mark:

Steel

Carried.

Stephen Solomon S

P. Co. K. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Stephens Solomon	P	40	Ky	I	K	Mis + Rat Index CCP 2 Felic-				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to June 7 1864
In Case 611787. Solomon's Oct 25/87

Copied by J M P 10. 24. 87.

✓ 1371 7
Stephens William

Co *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9518647
9518732
9518726
9518926
9519048
9519149
9519245
9519337

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

40

Ky.

William Stephens

Priv, Co *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Praym Ky, *Sept 25*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Praym Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

S

William Stephens

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ans

Copyist

S

40

Ky.

William Stephens

6 Corp, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal

40

Ky.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William F Stephens

Pt., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1884.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Heck

40

Ky.

William C. Stephens
St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent*
without leave
since June 4th

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S MISTAKE~~

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

S
William T. Stephens
Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

File

Copyist

40

Ky.

William H. H. H.
Pl., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Att. Littleburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3 13* 100.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Still

Copyright.

✓ 1372
Stephens William H.

Co. K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9578648
9578733
9578842
9578921
9579049
9579158
9579246
9579338

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

William H. Stephens

Privt, Co. *M*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayem Ky, *Sept 27*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *26 Aug.*, 1863.

Where *Prayem Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Copyed.

40

Ky.

William H. Stephens

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

He

40

Ky.

William H. Stephens

Art, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl

Copyright.

40

Ky.

Wm. J. Stephens
Ind., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*
Present or absent *Present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

William H. Stephens
....., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephens

40

Ky.

William H. Stephens
St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1864*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks.....

*Missing in
action at Mt
Sterling Ky,
June 9/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Steele

Copied

D

40

Ky.

William F. Stephens

A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

40

Ky.

William H Stephens
Pl., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Card lettering Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1864.
June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3 14* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Teale

Copyright

1373

✓ Stephens William L.

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-18649
95-18731
95-18843
95-18880
95-19056
95-19137
95-19247
95-19339

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

William L. Stephens

Ont, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayem Ky, *Sept 27*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 Aug*, 186*3*.

Where *Prayem Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Allen Oct 31
Present or absent Present, 1863

Present or absent Present
Stoppage \$ 31

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Pal

Copy

S

40

Ky.

William L. Stephens

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

40

Ky.

Wm. S. Stephens
Co. K, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J.

40

Ky.

William F. Stephens
St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap. l.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home*
sick

Book mark: _____

Heck

D

40

Ky.

William L. Stephens

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Missing in action at
"Mt Sterling Ky.
June 9/64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

Book mark: _____

Heath

40

Ky.

J

William L Stephens

M, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

Copy

40

Ky.

S
William L. Stephens

C; Co, *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

attestingly Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Jan 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *514* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(301)

Heck
 Copyright.

Stephens William L

P. Co. K. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

, 18

Co.

Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Re Case Blacklock James 784

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Stevens William L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>K</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ;
His record from June 8/64 to Aug 31/64
 Copied by *81-15-84*

1374

Steward Jesse
CO *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Stewart Jesse

7375

Steward Robert.

Co. *F.*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9515679	28
2	9515750	27
3	9515856	28
4	9516286	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40

Ky.

*Robert Steward**John*, Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22, 1863.*Where *Falmouth Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. M.

Copies.

S.

40

Ky.

Robert L. ...

Sgt., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Robert Stewart
1st, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*
22. 63 and was

killed while opposing
army Dec 24. 63

Book mark:

S.

40

Ky.

Robert Stewart

Priv., Co. F., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed while
opposing arrest - in
Harrison Co Ky
January 2 - 64

Book mark:

Dickerson

Capital.

Stewart Robert

P, Co. D,

40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Robert Stewart**Privt*

of Company

*3^d**40*

Regiment of

Ny Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Dec 24 63**See 2/07 Mailing R. 10
reference*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Stewart
 Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment: 110
 Arm: Inf State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master roll for
Nov + Dec 1863

Muster roll dated
 Dec 30 by reports
 "Killed while opposing
 arrest Jan 2. 64
 Return reports "Died Dec 24 63"
 Record of death in file with 110
A. Kermy
 Clerk.
 (170)

1376
Steward Thomas

Co. K, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Stewart Thomas

1377

Steward William

Co. *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart William

✓ 1378 or A. B.
Stewart Alfred C.
Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.
Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9511886
2 9513765
3 9513782
4 9513875
5 9513961
6 9514121

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | *40* **Ky.**

Alfred C. Stewart

Appears with rank of *2d* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 13, 1864.

Where born *Carlisle Ky*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1863

Where enlisted *Grayson*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *April 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Carlisle Co Ky*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

1

40

Ky.

A. C. Stewart

Pat. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. (M)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of Land & Improvements
Valuation of Land & Improvements

Remarks: Never mustered in
Pr. H. S. Service

Book mark:

E. J. [Signature]
Copyright

A.

40

Ky.

A. C. Stewart

Corp., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

S.

40

Ky.

Alford C. Stewart
Corp, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(355)

Randolph
App'd.

8

40

Ky.

William C. Stewart
Capt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

S

40

Ky.

Alfred C. Stewart
Corp, Co. C, 40

Age 24 years.

Regt Kentucky Inf. *

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier Since June 8/64 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ 39 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Carter Co
Ky at home of wounds
received from the
enemy Dec 23/64

Book mark:

(361) Randolph

Stewart Alfred B
P. Co. K 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 86

Alfred C. Stewart
Corps Co "C" 40 "Ky" Inf.
Died Dec 23 /64,

COMP. 1864
AND C. 1865
ROLLS

1864
US 742
Alfred C. Stewart
Corps Co "C" 40 "Ky" Inf.
Died Dec 23 /64,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 30th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Alfred C Stewart was enrolled on the 1st
 day of Dec, 1863, at Grayson Ky,
 in Company C, 40th Regiment of Ky Inf
Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 13th
 day of Apr, 1864, at Lexington Ky,
 in Company "C", 40th Regiment of Ky Inf
Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of Dated Dec 30th, 1864, he is reported
 as Corp "Died in battle as Ky at home of
 wounds rec'd from the enemy Dec 23rd 1864"

Cons Return for Nov & Dec/64 shows him Killed
 by Guerrillas Dec 23/64 - place not stated.

from sketch of service to
 accompany claim 93 195
 made Jan 1862
 686

1270

Chas. P. Bush

A. A. Gould

me, me

✓ 1379 or andrew. J.
Stewart, Andrew.

Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9513415
2 9513499
3 9513588
4 9514139
5 3071-a-1887

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 3071-a-1887.

See also 50a, Vol. Inf.

40

Ky.

Orlando Stewart
 Supt, Co. *B*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky Sept 26, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Grayson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *2071-a-1867*

40

Ky

Andrew Stewart
sergeant, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

40

Ky

*Andrew C Stewart**Sgt*, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*.Present or absent *Drunk*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*On roll must on which
name appears*

Book mark:

Sealed
Original

A. 40

Ky.

Andrew J. Stewart
Sgt, Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chillicothe Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apprehended &
arrested as a deserter
by Provost Mar Feb
24/64 & sent to V. Fa
Vol Inf

Book mark:

Randolph

S | 40 Ky

Andrew Stewart

Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3071-A-1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 15 1896.

This man, under the name

Andrew
Stewart

deserted from Co. G, 5 Reg't Va. (Emb.

H. Va.) Inf. May 2, 1863, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notations of June
30, 1887, and February
20, 1890, are canceled

H.B.G.

✓ 1380 or 8 1/2
Stewart Benjamin F.

Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9513414
2 9513498
3 9513671
4 9513744
5 9513841
6 9513981
7 9514020
8 9514120

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers havein.....

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

*Benjamin H. Stewart**Co. C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*.Where *Grayson Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. H. H. H.
Copy

40

Ky

Benjamin A. Stewart

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6. Oct. 31*, 1863,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Steffens

40

Ky

*Benjamin F. Newark**1st Lt.*, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Benjamin H. Stewart

Sgt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *W.H.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse 1st
Valuation of horse equipment 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lee

A

40

Ky.

P. F. Stewart

Pr, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached at
Paris Ky, in Post
Commissary*

Book mark: _____

(256)

Randolph

Copied

S.

40

Ky.

Benjamin F. Stewart
Pvt.

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paudolph

*Benjamin F. Stewart**Priv*, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died at Camp**Nelson Ky Sept 1/64.*~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

S.

40

Ky.

Benjamin F. Stewart

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Capeletsburg, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp at
Camp Wilson, July
14, 1864

Book mark: Died Sept 11/64 of Mumps
at 30.

Randolph

Stewart, D. J.
Co. 6, 40 Reg't

2 Enclosures. *3* Returns

Red Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benj. F. Stewart
Co. "E." 40th Regt
September 1. 1864.

Genl Hopt: Camp Nelson, Ky.

Address of his
Father.

Charles A. Stewart
Mount. Sarge. Furman
Coart 1st Co
Regt

Del'd Sept 17, 64

NELSON GEN. HOSPITAL,

CAMP NELSON, KY.

Sept 1st 1864.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Benj. T. Stewart
Number and locality of the grave.	712
Hospital number of the deceased.	3908
Regiment, rank and company.	40 Ky Inf Pri Co. C.
Residence before enlistment.	
Cause of death	Mumps
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	

MEMORANDA OF EFFECTS.

	No.		No.
Knapsacks....		Shirts.....	4
Great Coat....		Drawers.....	3
Blankets.....		Bootees.....	
Uniform Coat..		Boots.....	
Undress Coat..		Stockings....	3
Trowsers.....		Money.	\$50.00

EXPENDED WITH CORPSE.

	No.
Uniform Coat.	
Trowsers.	
Shirt.	
Stockings.	
Drawers.	
Cash.	1

I have received the above named effects.

SIGNATURE: C. H. Stewart

By signing the above receipt and forwarding the same to this office, I will send to your address, all the above named effects.

Very Respectfully, Daniel Stewart
Surgeon U. S. V., in charge.

RECORD OF DEATH

MENT.

Name and number of person interred..	Buy. J. Stewart
Number and locality of the grave.....	712
Hospital number of the deceased.....	3918
Regiment, rank and company.....	40 Ky Inf. Pri 60 "Co"
Residence before enlistment.....	
Conjugal relation. (and if married the residence of the widow.)	
Cause of death	Mumps
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	
References and remarks	has no discipline record
Date of death and burial.	Sept 1 st / 64

Memoranda of effects.

Shirts four - (4) - Drawers three pair
 Stockings two pair Calico one.
 Money \$5.00

Expended with - Coopers

Drawers one pair Shirt one
 Stockings one.

I certify that I have this day Received the
 within named Effects Sept 17/64

D. B. Nipp
 Capt - Co. Co.

1864 R. 811
Co "B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
P. B. T. Stearns
4th Reg't of *Reg Inf*
VOLUNTEERS.

Due Sept 1. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be reported to the heading of "Other Statements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid ~~for~~ not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., in reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Entire - Dunt Hall
W.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 27 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that B. J. Stuart a Private of
Captain _____ Company (D) of the 40 Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Nelson's Inf.

Kent. Camp Nelson Ky. Sept. 6, 1864, of Mumps.
The said B. J. Stuart was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Travel to the place of his discharge
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Nelson Ky., this 1st day
of September, 1864.

Daniel M. Miller
Surgeon
John C. H. H.
Commanding Company.

✓ 1381
Stewart Braxton P.

Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513416	26
2	9513575	27
3	9513658	28
4	9513935	29
5	9514019	30
6	9514100	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

40

Ky.

Thomas P. Stewart
.....
1st, Co. *6*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 26, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186 *3*.

Where *Grayson Ky*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

40

Ky

Boonville Postmark

Pvt. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31st, 186 *3.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sp. [Signature]
Copyd.

40

Ky

Brentford P. Stewart.

Capt. Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. & Det.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*They came over & upon
all the time*

Book mark:

Leitch

Original

S

40

Ky.

Orantau P. Stewart

Pin, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Randolph

Barlow William L.

Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wresten Jan. 1864
and returned to duty Sept
7/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. 40 Ky
Braxton P. Stewart
Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Callensburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 21

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation by

Gen 3 17

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyright

✓ 1382
Stewart Charles H.

Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

5. corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

19513594
19513932
19514021
19514134
1265-B-1884

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6073-A-84,

✓ 1265-B-1884

See also

Charlie H. Stewart

50th Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled at Greysouth Ky*
date not shown

May & June 1862 at which
name appears
Not true in prior rolls of
Co.

Book mark: *265-B-1884*

Stewart
Driver

A

40

Ky.

Chas. H. Stewart
Priv., Co. C, 40 Reg't. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never Mustered

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark;

Randolph

Charles H. Stewart
Wm.

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not mustered or*
payed

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

S

40

Ky.

Charles H. Stewart

C 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cablettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Shown up in red ink!*

Discharged in 1864 & served

with honor

Book mark: *6073-a-84*

Randolph

S 40 Ky.
Charles H. Stewart
Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6073-A-1884
with 265 B-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 12, 1885.

This man is not considered as having been in the military service of the U. S. in this organization as he left his command before he was mustered in and never returned.

Service also alleged in 22^d Ky. vol.

Summary

1383

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

✱

18

3

2

8

13

13

13

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

10

1

1

1

100

1

100

1000

Number of personal papers herein

Keep North:

See also

S

40

Ky.

Eli Stewart

Art Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17, 1863.*

Where *Falmouth Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Edw. Stewart

041

, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7th Oct 61*, 1860

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S

40

Ky.

Oli Stewart

Swk., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 20, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

S.

40

Ky.

Oli Stewart

1st, Co. F, 49 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan & Feb, 1864
present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

40

Ky.

Eli Stewart

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

S.

40

Ky.

Eli Stewart,
Priv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

40

Ky.

Eli Stewart

Pair, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson

cl

40

Ky.

Eli Stewart

Priv, Co. *F*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cynthiana Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.5* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for transportation \$1.24*

At home sick since furloughed Nov 24 - 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson

✓ 1384 or Granville A.
Stewart Evanville

Co. G., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9515677	28
2	9515755	27
3	9515841	26
4	9515928	25
5	9516026	24
6	9516109	23
7	9516190	22
8	9516264	21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

Evanville Stark

*Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1863.*

Where *Falmouth Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Paul

Copy

S.

40

Ky.

Grandolph Howard

Reg't, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Denton

Copyright

40

Ky.

Granville A. Stuart

priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Granville A. Stewart

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Stewart

Franklin A. Stewart
Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(256) Dickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

Granville A. Stewart
Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Granville Stewart

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dickerson,

S.

40

Ky.

Granville A. Stewart.

Priv., Co. *F*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ^{*88*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for transportation \$1.24*

**At home sick since Furloughed Nov 24-1864.*

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copyright.

✓ 1385
Stewart. George. W.
Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner. Wagoner
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513427	2	
2	9513511	3	
3	9513600	4	
4	9513743	5	
5	9513840	6	
6	9513983	7	
7	9514018	8	
8	9514053	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Number of personal papers having

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart

Company B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 21st, Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1863.

Where Grayson Ky.

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky

*George H. Stewart**Wagoner*, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. ...

40

Ky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. Newark*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James M. Stewart
Priv, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *W.H.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Stewart*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Voluntarily of Gov't
Voluntarily of Gov't

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. H.
Oct 1864

Ky.

40

A

George W. Stewart

Prin, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

At home sick

Book mark: _____

Randolph

Copied.

S

40

Ky.

George W. Stewart

Pr

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Captured by
the enemy at
Mt Sterling Ky
June 8 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(255)

Copyright

40

Ky.

George H. Stewart
Int.

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

S.

40

Ky.

George W. Stewart

Hager, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabellburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 286 1/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transp = by Govt

311

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyright.

Stewart George W
P. Co. C. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

To George W. Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare,
That I am Twenty two years and seven months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at

The 27

day of July

1863

George W. Stewart
rec'd

Witness

George W. Stewart

No.

S

George W. Stewart
Volunteered at Grayson
July 27 1863,
By James B. Kipp
45 Regiment of Ky Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
and that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year;
Witness:
GIVEN at The day of July 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Eastern

I, *George W Stewart* born in *Eastern County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Twenty Seventh* day of *July*, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *George W Stewart* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27

day of

July

1863

George W Stewart
mark

Before

John P. Reams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo Stewart*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Black eyes, Red hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

45 Regiment of *Kentucky*
James B. Riffe

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

18

Co. _____, Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Pres case aff 620. 767. Recd appl. June 14/88. Recd (shrs
Pres Award) June 22/88.*

/ Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Stewart George W	P	40	Ky	I	C					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to June 7-64

Pen Care. ~~Std. C.~~ May 17/13

Copied by C. L. C.

7386

Stewart James H.

Co *H*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart James H.

✓ 1387 or James H.
Stewart James N.

Co C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511835	28
2	9513764	27
3	9513842	28
4	9513934	29
5	9514028	30
6	9514099	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky April 1864.

Where born *Carter Co Ky*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Grayson*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brn*; hair *blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Carter Co Ky*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart
Capt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse
Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: *Never mustered in the*
U.S. Service

Book mark: _____

Stewart

A.

40

Ky.

Gas H. Stewart
Pr, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Randolph
Copyright

S.

40

Ky.

James Stewart
Gm, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart

Priv

, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Diserter

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A.

40

Ky.

James N. Stewart

40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky Dec 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ 32 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by

Port # 312

Book mark:

Randolph

1388
✓ Stewart James. N.

Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513480	2
2	9513569	2
3	9513652	2
4	9513742	2
5	9513784	2
6	9513877	2
7	9513963	2
8	9514050	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 7714-8-85,

✓ See also.....

Ky.

40

James T. Stewart

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky. Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23^d*, 1863.

Where *Grayson Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *7414 B. 1885*

Atellian
Copyright

S.

40

Ky

James C. Stewart

Co. C, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

40

Ky

James A. Stewart

1st Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. C. Hoffman
Clerk

S.

40

Ky.

James F. Stewart
Co. C, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *W.H.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse
Valuation of gun & equipment

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. ...
Capt.

Ky.

40

1

Gas N. Stewart

Corp, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Randolph
Copied

S.

40

Ky.

James N. Stewart
Corp., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

S

40

Ky.

James A. Stewart
Capt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Pe

S

40

Ky.

James N. Stewart

Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Catlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 41

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transp = by
Don't 317

Book mark: 7714-B-1855.

Randolph

✓ 1389
Stewart Jesse D. H.
Co E., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514992	25
2	9515289	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Number of personal papers herein _____
Back Mark: _____
See also _____

S

40

Ky.

Jesse D. Stewart
Priv, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 6/63*
at Grayson Ky.
Term 1 yr.

Apl. 1-11, 1864, upon which
name appears.

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley
Copied.

Ky.

40

S

Jesse W. Stewart

Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Muster in & not shown
that horse in Co. E
& Co.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

Copyright

1390
Stewart Jesse.

Co. K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9511866
9518962
9519000
9519141
9519237
9519330

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of 2d on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky May 18, 1864.

Where born North King Co Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Jan 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynes Co Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Jan. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Canell Co 6th Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

James Stewart
Priv., Co. *A*, *40* Reg't Kentucky Inf. *(Mtd)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Never Mustered in*
the U.S. Service

Book mark:

40

Ky.

James Stewart
Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Never Must
into the US
Service.*

Book mark:

(100)

Stewart

Copy

40

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in
action at
MIX Sterling Ky.
June 9/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

Steel

Copied

L

40

Ky.

Jesse Stewart

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark: _____

Steele

40

Ky.

Jessie Stewart
 Co. *C*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *313*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jessie

Carried.

Ky.

S | *46* |
Matthew Stewart

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *46* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 13 1864.

Where born

Age *21* yrs; occupation

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Morgan Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Copyright.

S

40

Ky.

Matthew Stewart

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Onta)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never mustered in the U.S. Service

Book mark:

Feb

Mathew Stewart
Pl, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan 11*
at Grayson, Ky.
(Mustered in April 13
at Lexington
Tenn., 1861)

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

Mathew Stewart

A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Captured by the enemy at Ink Sterling Ky. June 9/64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Steele

S

40

Ky.

Walter Stewart

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Steele

40

Ky.

Mustan- Stewart

St. Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cartersburg Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3 1/4* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

Copied

Stewart Mathew.

P, Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Demotion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

. 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

2 And. Case Rec. Ago. Oct 1888. Returned Dec. 488

Copied by *H. No. 11-16-88*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Stewart Mathew *P* *40* *Ky* *Inf K*

, 186 ; brought from

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, 186 ; treated for

, 186 ; of

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

, 186

No record sub to June 9-69

[OVER.]

1392

Stewart Moses

Co. *H*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Moses

1393

Stewart Nathan

Co *H*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Nathan

1394
Stewart Robert
Co *F*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Robert

+ 1395
Stewart Thomas.

Co *K.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>95786551</i>	1
<i>9578739</i>	2
<i>9578849</i>	3
<i>9578930</i>	4
<i>9579054</i>	5
<i>9579142</i>	6
<i>9579238</i>	7
<i>9579332</i>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of personal papers herein

K
Book Mark:

K
See also

40

Ky.

Thomas Stewart

Privt, *Co. H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prayer City, Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Prayer City*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

Thomas Stewart
Port

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

for *October Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

40

Ky.

Thomas Stewart

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol
Copyist.

40

Ky.

1
Thomas Stuart
Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20
Copied.

Ky.

Appears on

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(368)



40

Ky.

J
Thames & Standard

, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action at Mt Sterling Ky. June 9/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(186)

Stark
Copper

S

40

Ky.

Thomas Stewart

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steel

40

Ky.

Thomas Stewart

St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. \$ 2 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stewart

Stewart Thomas

P, Co. K, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

2 and case 1st Lieut. R. M. Mar 21 B

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.		Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Stewart Thomas	P	40	Ky	V	K				

Captured at _____, 186 , of _____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Re-examined to record _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

No record subsequent to Aug 8. / 186
 Case - D.C. July 2/88
 Copied by E.M.P.

✓ 1396
Stewart. Thomas J.

Co E., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9514899
2 9514990
3 9515090
4 9515115
5 9515316
6 9515581

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark:

See also

40

Ky.

Thomas J. Stewart

Pot. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Drayson Ky. Sep 28, 1863*Muster-in to date *Sep 28, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1863*Where *Drayson Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
Copyright

Ky.

40
Thomas J. Stewart
Pot, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infant

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Date Oct 21, 1863
Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(859)

J.H. Hurdley

Ky.

40

S

Thomas J. Stewart

Bot, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. & Co. Inc.

Copyright

40

40
Thomas J. Stewart
Pot. Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
 Valuation of harness and equipments, \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

Ky.

40

S
Thomas J. Stewart
Pl, Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *much and raped*

, 1864

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *cut Mar 28*
1864

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan
Copyright

S

40

Ky.

Thomas J. Stewart

Pl Co. E, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattoburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 28, 1864 in Hospital at Paris, Ky.

Book mark:

W. H. Fagan

Stuart Thomas J.

P, Co. C, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enter in Death Roll
81.

C

1864

R. 86

FINAL STATEMENT

Q & E

of
Thomas J. Stuart
40th Regt of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Quit March 28, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the St Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be filled by **COMPANIES, ROLLS** and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier **AND CORRECTED BY** service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 20 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

229

5

I certify, on honor, that Thomas J. Stuart a Private of
Captain Thos. B. Lital Company (E) of the 40 Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jackson County, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Grayson Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Grayson Ky, on the 28th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 40th Regt. Ky. Vols to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
died in Hospital at Paris Ky of Consumption March 18/64

The said Thomas J. Stuart was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Kenney to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 7th day
of November, 1864.

(Rgt) Thos. B. Lital
Capt

Commanding Company.

8 1397
Stewart William

Co K., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

95-1865-4	2
95-1874-0	2
95-1885-0	2
95-1893-1	2
95-1905-5	2
95-1914-3	2
95-1923-9	2
95-1933-1	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

William Stewart

Priv, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *30 July*, 1863.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

William Stewart

Ant, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

40

Ky.

William Stewart

Priv, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

40

Ky.

William Stewart

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steele

40

Ky.

J
William Stewart
A, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June, 1864*
 Present or absent *Absent*
 Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Missing in
action at Mill
Sterling Ky June
9/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

State

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

William Stewart

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT:

Book mark: _____

Stark

40

Ky.

William Stearns

Co. 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sattlettsburg Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.
June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Stable

Copyright.

Stewart William

P, Co. *K*, 40 Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Stewart William		40	Ky	I	W					

Captured at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____
 Paroled at _____
 PMS 400151 / 139734 / rec'd Mar. 1/90
 Examined and signed 3/1/90
 Copied by _____

1398

Stewart James H.
Co *H*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Corporal *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart James H.

1399
Stewart Moses

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Moses

1400
Stewart Nathan.

Co. 26., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

19517063
19517146
19517232
19517322
19517494
19517634
19517713
19517805
36328809

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

40

Ky.

Nathan Stewart

Apt, Co. 74, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Mustered
as Pvt

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

5

40

Ky.

Nathan Stewart
off, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Jams

8

40

Ky.

Nathan Stewart
Cpl

, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ans

S

40

Ky.

Nathan Stewart

Cpl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

Same

8

48

Ky.

Nathan Stewart
Cpl., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted
three years

Book mark:

Jan

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Nathan Stewart

Priv.

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

Arthur L. Stewart

Plt. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(135)

Stewart

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since June 1, 1864 when Co. Books were sent
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks Nov. 13.
1864Transportation furnished
by Govt. 207

Book mark:

(361)

D. J. Irwin

Copied.

S

40

Ky.

W. Stewart
Ovs. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864, - Absent
in arms as Parol
Ky.

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyright.

1401
Stone Enoch.

Co D., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9511731	26
2	9514387	27
3	9514489	28
4	9514594	29
5	9514703	30
6	9514800	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | 40 | Ky
Enoch Stone
Pst, Co. D, 40 Reg't Ky Inf (Mtd)
Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Catlettsburg, Ky, Apr 25, 1863.
Muster-in to date Apr 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 12, 1863.

Where Grayson, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Enoch Stone

Pat., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

S

40

Ky.

Crook Stone

Plt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* and *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Olney

40

Ky.

Enoch *Nine*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Taylor

S

40

Ky.

El Church Stone

Pos, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark:

Jacob

J

40

Ky.

Crash Lane
Dr., Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle of Perry Ky Dec 20, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 20, 1864*

Last paid to *July 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment 38* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

L. B. Snyder

1402

✓
Stone Solomon.Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513479	"
2	9513568	"
3	9513651	"
4	9513741	"
5	9513889	"
6	9513936	"
7	9514016	"
8	9514101	"
9	36328513	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stewart, Mather

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months months of age;
 years and months of age;
 That I am Twelve years and months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

GIVEN at

The

day of

Nathan Stewart
His + mark

Witness:

No. 66

Nathan Stewart
 Volunteered at Paris Ky
August 10th 1863
 By Greenberg Reid
1st Regiment of Artillery

1st enlistment; last served in Company (
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky

COUNTY OF

Barren

I, *Rather Stuart*
in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *Farmer*
ed this *10 Aug* day of

born in *Harrison County*

aged *Nineteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *10 Aug*, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of

, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Rather Stuart* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10 Aug* day of *Aug* 1863, at *his + mark*
Barren *Carroll*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. W. Cunningham
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rather Stuart*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied man, I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

gray hair, light complexion, is five feet full inches high.

40 Regiment of

1st Indiana

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1402

✓ Stone Solomon.

Co. C., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9513479	2
2	9513568	2
3	9513651	2
4	9513741	2
5	9513889	2
6	9513936	2
7	9514016	2
8	9514101	2
9	36328813	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

40

Ky.

Stephen H. Hines
Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky. Sept. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Grayson Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

40

Ky

Solomon Stone

Pt., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (~~Md.~~)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Co. C. 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stallion
Copyright

40

Ky

Salmon J. Bond
Port, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New & Deal*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

St. Louis
Mo.

40

Ky.

Salomon Storch

Pt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *Wt*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Vol. 100 of Gov't
Vol. 100 of Gov't

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

40

Ky.

Salaman Stone
Pr, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Randolph
Copyright

S.

40

Ky.

Salomon Stone

Pr

, Co. C, 40 Reg't, Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

Present or absent

Not Stated

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

40

Ky.

Aluminum Stone
not

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug
Present or absent Present, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE

THIRD AUDITOR'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
mark: _____

Book mark:

22

Chapman

S

40

Ky.

Salamon Stone
Priv., Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cabelltsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8/64
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
26 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transf'd by Gov't
3/2

Book mark:

Randolph

S

40

Ky.

Solomon Stone
Priv. Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - On extra
or daily duty Team-
ster for 100th Regt.
June 1864. - Absent sick
at Grayson Ky.

Book mark:

Thornien

Stone Solomon

P, Co. B, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed

deserted

, 186 . for

days; returned

, 186 ;

, 186 ;

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't

Co. and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Adjutant General's Office.

18

Pen. con 680683. Rec. adj. O. Jan'y 29. 89. Ret'd. (Shaw Brown)
May 22/89 Copied by 666. 2-13-89.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stone Solomon	P	40	Ky	I	6					
<p>Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____, and</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .</p> <p><i>He read Sub. to Mary 1/64.</i></p>										

[OVER.]

1403

Stratten William

Co 10., **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514215	*
2	9514288	*
3	9514394	*
4	9514509	*
5	9514824	*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

See also 22 Reg. Col.

40

Ky.

S
William Stratten

Pvt, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1863.
Where *Grayson*
Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

S

40

Ky.

Wm Stratton

Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

William Stratten

Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

William Stratten

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

William Stratten
was arrested by order
of Genl Boyle & sent to
22 Reg 149 Vol.

Book mark:

Henry

Copies

40

Ky.

D

William Stratton

Pvt., Co. L, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle to Perry Ky Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to never Paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge at Paris Ky
on the 25th Jan'y 1864

Book mark:

L B Sayre

X 1404 Abraham.
Stratton Abram.

Co. J., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9517906
9517989
9518098
9518185
9518308
9518570
9511924
36328814
R.P. 529.265

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark. R.P. 529.265.

See also 4 Oly Inf. & 24 Ky. Inf.

40

Ky.

*Abraham Lincoln*Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Grayson Ky, Sep 29, 1863*Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1863Where *Camp Green Bay*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.R. 539.365*

S

40

Ky.

Alman

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20* *at 31*, 188?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbert

Copyright

S

40

Ky

Abraham C. Wallen

Pr Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent on duty*
in Fleming Co. Ky

Book mark:

Receivd

40

Ky

Abraham Shatten

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Book mark

Ky.

110

Abram Stallen

Priv., Co. 1, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., *Mar. 23*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 15, 186*4*.

Dec. 31, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *44* *12* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *12* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. J. 11

Copyright.

S

40

Ky

Abraham Stratten

Pvt

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Enlisted in 4 Ky.

Regt.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

S

40

Ky.

Alfred Stratten
Priv. Co. 2

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, - Absent on
ditch duty in Rowan
Co. Ky. since Dec. 1863
under orders
to arrest deserters.

Book mark:

(546)

Shenton

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Abraham Straten

Priv., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.
Reenlisted in the 4 Ky.
Inf. Jan. 28/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S.

110

Ky.

Abraham Stratton

, Co. S, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. P. 539365

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 10, 1899.

This man, under the name

Abraham Stratton

deserted from Co. F, 24 Reg't Kentucky

Inf. Jan. 27, 1863, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

See also Abram Stratton, 4
Ky. Med. Inftry.

1405
Stratton *Wm*

Co *D*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stratton William

1406
Stratton Abram
Co I, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stratton Abram

1407
Stuart Eli

Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Eli

1408
Stuart Granville A
Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Evesonville

1409

Stubblefield Marshall W.

Co. J., 40 Kentucky Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9517834	25
2	9517917	26
3	9518011	27
4	9518113	28
5	9518217	29
6	9518321	30
7	9518401	31
8	9518484	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

40

Ky.

Charles H. Campbell
2^d Co., 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dayton Ky. Sep 27, 1863.*Muster-in to date *Sep 27, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4th Aug.*, 186*3*Where *Mont. Carmel Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

Ky.

S
Wm. H. Hubbsfeld
2nd, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 2 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. H. Hubbsfeld

Copyright

S.

40

Ky

Marshall W. Hubbard
2nd Lt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hubbard

S

40

Ky

Wm. H. Hubblefield
2nd Reg't Co. I. 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hubblefield

40

Ky

Marshall W. Stubblefield

2 Lt., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. W. Chase

Copyright

8

40

Ky

Marshall W. Stubblefield

2 Lieut Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty in Paris, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

40

Ky

Marshall Stubbsfield
2 Lt, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

Present or absent

Not stated

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

R. W

40

Ky.

Marshall W. Stubblefield
2 Lin, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky. Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Accounts to be settled*
with 2 Auditor.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(Copyist.)

Stubblefield M. W.
2 Lt. I., 40 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad. Qu. 40' ch. Vals
Lexington Ky. Apr 21' 64

Stubblefield N. H.

25 Feb. Co. D.

S. 180 - M. D. K. - 1864

Applies for a leave of
absence for the period of
twenty (20) days under au-
thority from Ad. Qu. M.
D. K.

Ad. Qu. 40' ch. Vals
Lexington Ky. Apr 21' 64

Approved & respectfully for-
warded
M. Mullins
Lt. Col. Comd.

Ad. Qu. 100' ch. Vals
Lexington Ky. Apr 21' 64

Approved & respectfully forwarded
W. D. K.
80 days
80 days
80 days
Lt. Col. Comd.

Approved &
respectfully forwarded

M. C. McLean
Brig Genl Comd
1st Div Mil Dist 9th

8/73 (copy) 1864

Head Quarters 40th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf'y.

Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21st, 1864.

Capt. J. Bates Dickson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Captain:--

By virtue of authority from M. D. District of
Ky., dated November 10th, 1864, I have the honor to apply for a
leave of absence for the period of twenty days.

I am very respectfully your obt. Servt.

M. W. Stubblefield

2nd Lieut Co (B) 40th Ky Regtn

1410
Stubblefield Marshall W.
Co. *L*, **40 Kentucky Inf.**

2. Lieutenant + 2. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stubblefield Marshall W.

✓ 1411
Stewart James H.
Co H, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9517060
9517143
9517229
9517319
9517410
9517503
9517635
9517656
9517749

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

40

Ky.

James H. Stivers

cpl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 27, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863

Where Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered as

ack

Book mark:

James

Copied

5

40

Ky.

James H^x Stewart
Cpl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

James

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart
Chl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jms

S

40

Ky.

James J. Stewart
Cpl., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James J. Stewart, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

J

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart

apl, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

(356)

Copyist.

40

Ky.

James L. Stewart

Capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spratt

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart

Plt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. L. Waters

(855)

Copyist.

J

40

Ky.

James M. Stewart

Capt., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

S

40

Ky.

James H. Stewart
Cape, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cassettburg Ky, *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since June 8, 1864 when Co. Books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transportation furnished*
by Govt 2.07

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

✓ 1412
Stewart Moses.

Co No., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9517121
9517209
9517292
9517390
9517466
9517558
9517633
9517712
9517804

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

40

Ky.

Moses Stewart

Priv., Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.

Where

Paris Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copy.

5

40

Ky.

Moses X S Levent

Car, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caruso

3

40

Ky.

Miss Smart

7th, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Ky.

40

S

Moses Stewart

Ort, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Ort*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyright

40

KY.

James Stewart
Appears on Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for *Valid Apr 30* Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Copy

40

Ky.

Wm Stewart

Pvt

Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Stewart

(258)

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Moses Stewart

Pvt. Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sprater

Copyist.

40

Ky.

Moses Stewart
Sgt, Co. H, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(1864)

M. Stewart

Copied

S

40

Ky.

Moses Stewart

Prst, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cathlettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since June 8, 1864 when the books were lost
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transportation furnished*
by Genl. 204

Book mark:

Stover Moses

D, Co. *H*, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co. _____
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pension Case 661572 Rec. Aug 24/88. Aug 24/88. Aug 24/88. (John H. H. H.)
Oct 2/88. Copied by J. E. H. 9/8/88

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stewart, Moses	P.	40	N.Y.	Inf.	16					

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

No record sub. to June 4/64.

[OVER.]

1413

Stewart Nathan

Co B, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Nathan

✓ 1414
Suddeth William

Co. a., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9572128	■
2	9572238	■
3	9572337	■
4	9572455	■
5	9572554	■
6	9572652	■
7	9572760	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark.....

✓
See also.....

S

40

Ky.

William Suddis

Priv, Co. *A*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Ky. Sept 1, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Gallatin*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Discharged by the same.

Book mark:

W. Suddis

40

Ky.

William Suddith

Pl., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Cox*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct*
28 1863 not yet
paid

Book mark:

James

S

40

Ky.

William Suddeth

Capt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at
Orangeburg, Va. June 12
1863

Book mark:

James
Coyne

40

Ky.

William Suddis

Sgt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark:

E

40

Ky.

William Suddell

Plt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mounted*

Book mark:

5 | 40 | Ky.

William Smith
1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mounted at
St. Louis Mo Aug 29
1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

40
William Budditt
Co. G, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Oct 11, 1864
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

186

Clothing account:

Last settled

186

; drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100

; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan 1, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Original

1415

X Sullivan Dennis

Co. H., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

9515678
9515756
9515842
9515929
9516027
9516110
9516193
9516269

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

Ky.

40

S.

Dennis Sullivan

Co. B, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon Ky, Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Dr.

40

Ky.

Dr. W. L. Sullivan

Priv, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 24*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton

S. | 40 | Ky.

Dennis Sullivan
pot, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

Jenniss Sullivan

For, Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jenniss Sullivan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

40

Ky.

Denis Sullivan.

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickerson.

S.

40

Ky.

Dennis Sullivan
Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

Present or absent

Present, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

40

Ky.

James Sullivan

Priv., Co. F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(255)

Cickerson.

Copied.

S.

40

Ky.

Denis Sullivan

Priv, Co F, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Casslettsburg Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
transportation \$2.04

Book mark:

Dicherson.

Correct.

1466
Sullivan Dennis
Co F, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Dennis

1417

Swerdinger John

Co. *LD.*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514210	■
2	9514293	■
3	9514389	■
4	9514491	■
5	9514597	■
6	9514695	■
7	9514795	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Mark Mark

See also

Ky.

40

S
John Livering
Pr, Co. *D*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 186*3*.

Where

Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

Copyist.

S

40

Ky.

John Sveringen
Ct., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1869.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Copyist

S

40

Ky.

John Liveringier
Capt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

John Levering
Pvt, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

40

Ky.

John Overington

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 April, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L B Sayre

S

40

Ky.

John Swearingen

Priv

, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jauch

40

Ky.

John Swearingin

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 124 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans furnished by the
Co. - 8367

Book mark:

L. B. Swearingin

Swearingen John

Co. ,

Reg't

Key

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Swearingin desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO SWEAR,
That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Gray Cove
The 30th day of August, 1863 min
John Swearingin
Witness
E P Davis

John Swearingin
Volunteered at Grayson Ky
30th August 1863
By E P Davis
45 Regiment of Ky Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lucas Swearingin Do swear, That I am the
father of John Swearingin _____ that the
said John Swearingin is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of one year

Given at Grayson
The 30th day of August, 1863
Witness:
E P Davis
Lucas Swearingin
John Swearingin

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



COUNTY OF

Carter

I, *John Swearingin*

in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Carter County*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *3rd* day of *August*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of *One year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Swearingin* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Highway* this *3rd* day of *August* 18*63* } *John Swearingin*

Before *E P Davis* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Wilson

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Swearingin*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45 Regiment of *Kentucky*

E P Davis

Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 1418
Swerdgin Joseph.

Co 20., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9514211	"
2	9514294	"
3	9514390	"
4	9514492	"
5	9514598	"
6	9514697	"
7	9514797	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

40

Ky.

Joseph Liveringin

Cot, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Grayson Ky Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

S

40

Ky.

Joseph Lveringen
Pvt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

Joseph Sweringin
Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

40

Ky.

Joseph Livering
Pr, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

L

40

Ky.

Joseph Swearingin
Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

P. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

S

40

Ky.

Joseph Sweeney

Priv, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jan

40

Ky.

Joseph Swearingin
Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Leatherbills Ky Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
none collected

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transf. purchased by the Govt - 8 31 7*

Book mark:

L B Swearingin

(186)

Copyright.

McCarthy Joseph

Co.

Reg't *K*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relative to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Dworin desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years and months of age;
That I am single years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for four years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 16 day of Sept 1863
Witness:
E P Davis
Joseph Dworin
made

No. _____
Joseph Dworin
Volunteered at St. Louis
15th Sept 1863
By E P Davis
1st Regiment of Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am, the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of _____
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *Joseph Swearingin* born in *Greene County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Wagoner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
on this *15th* day of *September*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Joseph Swearingin* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *September* 18*63*. } *Joseph + Lucian Swearingin*
Witness *E P Davis Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches high.

Regiment of 1st Ky -
E P Davis

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 1419
Swearingin Richard
Co. 10., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9514213

2 9514296

3 9514392

4 9514494

5 9514600

6 9514696

7 9514796

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Next Mark.....

✓
See also.....

S

40

Ky.

Richard Lveringim

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grayson Ky, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Grayson

Period 1 year,

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

S

40

Ky.

Richard Liveringen
Pvt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

O'Leary

Copy

S

40

Ky.

Richard Liveringin

Plt., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

S

40

Ky.

Richard Liveringen
Pr

Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

D

40

Ky.

Richard Swearingin
M, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

S

40

Ky.

Richard Swearingin

Gov't, Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jaill

40

Ky.

Richard Livermore
 Priv., Co. D, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leathetown, Ky Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10.2* 100
since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transf purchased by the*
Govt. 83.7

Book mark:

40

Ky.

*Charles L. Swin**Capt.*, Co. *11*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chilmarth Ky Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1863.

Where

*Marysville*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copies.

40

Ky.

Charles L. Brown
Pvt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct*
28, 1863

Book mark:

Fuller

40

Ky.

Charles J. Smith
Sgt, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assessed as*
Mustering Ky. Aug 31/63

Book made:

S 1

40

Ky.

Charles L. Swinn

Priv., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

James Copyist

5

40

Ky.

Charles L. Quinn

1st, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted

Book me:

E. M. Smith

2 | 40 | Ky.

William S. Swain
at, Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted
discharged Oct 29. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Book mark: _____

3

40

Ky.

Charles L. Sumner
 Pvt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Absent without
 leave since Oct. 13, 63
 left at Mt Sterling

Dec. 1863, - Absent detached
 Nov. 12/63

June 1864. - Detached

Book mark:

(540)

Thermon

Copyright.

\$

40

Ky.

Charles G. Savin
Pvt., Co. A, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (2nd)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cott. Station Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Aug 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort
Sterling Oct 15 1863

Book mark: See g. 24 - 6 - 82

(261)

E. W. Tucker

(Copy)

D. 40 Ky.
Charles D. Swinn
Co. A, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 9234 C. 1882

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 24, 1898.

This man, under the name

Charles D. Swinn
deserted from Co. J, 24 Reg't Kentucky
Inf., Jan. 29, 1863, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)
Article of War, and deserted Oct.
28, 1863.

The notation of July 26, 1883,
is canceled.

A. G. N.

Copied.

1421
Swim Thomas.

Co. J., 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9517907
2 9517990
3 9518108
4 9518204
5 9518318
6 9518396
7 9518474
8 9518576

Number of personal papers herein

Check Mark

See also

S

40

Ky.

John

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 12, *Sept 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*3*

Where *Mayfield Ky*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

S

40

Ky.

Thomas A. Smith

Pr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 3rd*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disin led Oct 10th 63*

Book mark:

Hoobrook

S

40

Ky

Thomas L. Jones

Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Jones*, 186*3*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Deserted & not*

Book mark :

(288)

Bookmark

Copyright

S

40

Ky

Thomas Smith

Co., Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Company 40th Reg't Ky
Oct. 2 1863*

Book mark:

Colburn

Copy

28

40

Ky

Thomas Swain

Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Deceased from Grayson*
Oct. 27/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

40

Ky

Thomas Swin
Dr, Co. I, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : *Deserted Oct. /64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(100)

G. W. Chase

Original

D | *40* | *Ky*
Thomas Durin
1st, Co. I, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 12/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(266)

A. N. Chase

Copyright

S

40

Ky.

Thomas Swin

Co. J, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg, Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Grayson,
Ky. Oct. 14/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copied

1422

Sylvia Melvin

Co. *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

9518641	1
9518726	2
9518837	3
9518920	4
9519045	5
9519952	6
9519347	7
31786004	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

S

40

Ky.

Malvin Sylva

Pvt., Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 July*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ple

40

Ky.

Marvin Loring

Ort, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Water Oct 31*, 186-3.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ort

Copy

40

Ky.

William Silvey

Port, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pe

40

Ky.

William X. Long

But, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent entire*

here

Book mark:

S

40

Ky.

McIntosh

St, Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

absent

without leave

Book mark: _____

State

40

Ky.

Stephen Seloy
St., Co. K, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

itcd

C. 111

J

40

Ky.

William Hilary

Pl. Co. *K*, 40 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cattlettsburg Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3 14* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heck

S | 40 | Ky

Melvin Silvey

Priv., Co. H, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr. 30, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Dec., 1863.

Where Mt. Sterling

Arrested:

When Apr. 23, 1864.

Where

Remarks: Arrested by J. S.
Parker D. O. M. Expenses
\$ 9.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Catlettburg
Ky. Apr. 30, 1864.

1423

Sylvester Melvin

Co *K*, 40 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester Melvin

1424
Sylvester Melvin
Co *A*, **40** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester Melvin

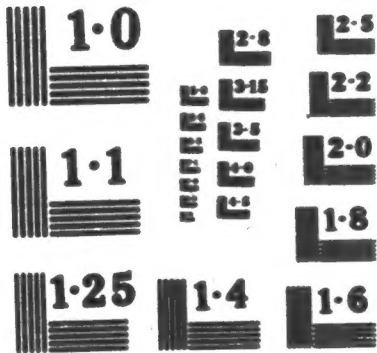
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

434





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

